

MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2016

Statistical Report


MATSEC SUPPORT UNIT
UNIVERSITY OF MALTA

## FOREWORD

Besides conducting two Secondary Education Certificate examination sessions a year, the MATSEC Examinations Board, through the MATSEC Support Unit, has taken the responsibility for issuing a comprehensive statistical report which outlines the candidates' attainment overall and in the each of the various subjects on offer. In 2016, 5830 candidates registered for 32 subjects in the Main session and 1797 candidates registered for the six subjects on offer in the Supplementary session held in September. These figures are lower than in previous years yet when one considers only the 16 -year-old candidates, most of whom had completed compulsory education, it is found that $87.3 \%$ of this cohort registered for the examination. As in the previous year, significant differences between male and female candidates remain both in the registrations and in attainment. In fact, while $91.1 \%$ of the 16 -year-old girls registered for SEC examinations only $83.6 \%$ of the boys did so. Additionally, while $54.4 \%$ of the girls in this cohort obtained passes with required grades in the six subjects needed for admission to the Sixth Form, only $44.5 \%$ of the boys did so. It is unlikely that these gender differences are due to real differences in cognitive abilities and could probably be explained by considering psychological and social influences.

An encouraging statistic that emerges from this report is that over $63 \%$ of the 16 -year-old cohort registered for nine subjects or more, with ten subjects being the most common number of subjects registered for. There was also a notable increase in the percentage of candidates who registered for at least one foreign language. On the other hand, while $80.5 \%$ of the cohort born in 2000 obtained five or more SEC passes with at least Grade 7, the rest did not manage to reach this criterion, which is a measure used to gauge whether these students have satisfactorily completed ISCED Level 2 or 3c of education. This means that $19.5 \%$ of the cohort is at risk of being classified as early school leavers unless they continue with their education after the age of 16 . This percentage is significantly higher than the $10 \%$ target which Malta and other EU countries expect to reach by 2020.

Interestingly, the gender differences and the achievement in the present SEC report reflect the results obtained by Maltese students in the recently published TIMSS 2015 and PISA 2015 international surveys of 13 -year-old and 15 -year-old students respectively. These surveys clearly indicate higher percentages of Maltese students who scored at the Low Benchmark or below the international averages in Mathematics, Science, and Reading. Between them, the statistics in the present SEC report and the statistics reported in these international surveys are clear indicators of where and in which subjects more efforts are needed to raise the general level of secondary education in Malta and to reduce the gender differences.

A final word of thanks is warranted to Gilbert Zahra, who was responsible for writing and producing this report, assisted in the retrieval of data by Margaret Borg, Gianluca Scicluna, who also inputted the data and maintained the files, and Christian Attard who checked the data. Thanks are also due to Dario Pirotta, Director, and all staff of the MATSEC Support Unit for their vital contribution throughout the year and Joseph Micallef, Director, and staff of the Examinations Department for their collaboration.

Prof Frank Ventura
Chairman, MATSEC Examinations Board
December 2016
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ...............................................................................................................................................................................................................

1. INTRODUCTION.........
1.1 Background. ..... 1
1.2 Administrative Information ..... 2
1.3 Requests for Access Arrangements. ..... 3
1.4 The Examination Centres ..... 4
1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations ..... 5
1.6 Coursework ..... 6
1.7 Practical Examinations ..... 7
1.8 Revision of Papers ... ..... 9
1.9 Examiners' Reports ..... 10
2. REGISTRATIONS MAY 2016 ............................................ ..... 11
3. RESULTS MAY 2016 ..... 26
4. REGISTRATIONS SEPTEMBER 2016 ..... 61
5. RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2016 ..... 64
6. PASSES IN 2016 ..... 72
7. GENERAL STATISTICS ..... 79
8. CONCLUSION ..... 89
REFERENCES ..... 90
APPENDIX A ..... 91

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 1.1: Examinations Held Overseas ..... 5
Table 1.2: Aural and Oral Examinations ..... 5
Table 1.3: Number of Examiners for Orals ..... 6
Table 1.4: Physical Education Practical Examinations ..... 8
Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 11
Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 12
Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 13
Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender ..... 14
Table 2.5: Registration for Paper IIA and Paper IIB by Type of School and Gender ..... 16
Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta ..... 17
Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo ..... 19
Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 2000 Cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3678$ cands.) ..... 20
Table 2.9: 2000 Cohort - Science Subjects ..... 20
Table 2.10: 2000 Cohort - Foreign Languages ..... 21
Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Access Arrangements by Presenting Condition ..... 22
Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Access Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject ..... 23
Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component ..... 24
Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers ..... 25
Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 28
Table 3.2: Results of the 2000 Cohort by Subject and Gender ..... 32
Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB ..... 36
Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 2000 Cohort ..... 52
Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages ..... 54
Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects ..... 55
Table 3.7: May 2016 Results of Revision of Papers ..... 57
Table 3.8: Results of Candidates with Dyslexia ..... 59
Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Access Arrangements. ..... 60
Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.2: September Registration by Subject and Gender ..... 61
Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender ..... 62
Table 4.4: September Registration of the 2000 Cohort ..... 62
Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers. ..... 63
Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB ..... 64
Table 5.2: September Results of the 2000 Cohort ..... 65
Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB ..... 66
Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers ..... 68
Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2016 ..... 69
Table 5.6: Review of Grades: May - September 2016 (2000 Cohort) ..... 70
Table 5.7: Review of Grades: September 2016 (Candidates who did not sit for examinations in May 2016) ..... 71
Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2016. ..... 72
Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling in each category ..... 73
Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2016 of the 2000 Cohort. ..... 75
Table 6.4: Number of Passes of the 2000 Cohort after the September Session ..... 76
Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2016 ..... 77
Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2016 ..... 77
Table 6.7: Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI in 2016 ..... 78
Table 6.8: Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI in 2016, by School Type. ..... 78
Table 7.1: Registrations 1994-2016 ..... 79
Table 7.2: Candidates Registering for Access Arrangements by Year ..... 82
Table 7.3: Registrations for the September session and Percentage registrations from the May Session, by Year of Examination ..... 85
Table 7.4: Percentage of the 2000 Cohort that is Eligible for Entry in Form VI ..... 87

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1.i: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 1 ..... 8
Figure 1.ii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 3 ..... 9
Figure 1.iii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 4 ..... 9
Figure 2.i: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Paper IIA by School and Gender ..... 15
Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region ..... 19
Figure 3.i: Percentage Occurrence of Grades by Gender ..... 26
Figure 3.ii: Percentage Occurrence of Grades by Gender (2000 Cohort) ..... 27
Figure 5.i: Percentage of Eligible Candidates Registering for the September Session, bySubject68
Figure 5.ii: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5,by Subject71
Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling in each category ..... 74
Figure 6.ii: Percentage of Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI, by School Type ..... 78
Figure 7.i: Registrations 1994-2016 ..... 80
Figure 7.ii: Percentage of children born sixteen years earlier applying for SEC, by year of examination ..... 80
Figure 7.iii: Number of Examiners whose services were required for Oral Examinations byYear of Examination81
Figure 7.iv: Percentage of 16 -year-olds registering for three science subjects, by Year ..... 81
Figure 7.v: Percentage of 16 -year-olds registering for one and two language subjects, by Year ..... 82
Figure 7.vi: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Access Arrangements, by Year of Examination ..... 83
Figure 7.vii: Percentage of Candidates with Examination Access Arrangements, by school sector and year of examination ..... 83
Figure 7.viii: Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session ..... 84
Figure 7.ix: Number of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers, by Year of Examination84
Figure 7.x: Percentage of Candidates Applying for the September Session ..... 85
Figure 7.xi: Percentage of September Registrations from Eligible Candidates, by Year ofExamination86
Figure 7.xii: Percentage Pass Rate of Candidates, by Year of Examination ..... 86
Figure 7.xiii: Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination and Gender ..... 87
Figure 7.xiv: Difference between the Percentage of Females Eligible for Sixth Form and the Percentage of Males Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination ..... 88

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This document reports on the SEC examination sessions of 2016. It provides an overview of the administration of the examination and then reports on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September before comparing this year's statistics with those of previous years.

This year, 5,830 candidates ( 2,619 males and 3,211 females) sat for SEC examinations in one or more subjects in the May session. The majority ( 3,716 candidates, $63.7 \%$ ) of candidates were born in 2000, i.e. individuals who turned sixteen in 2016. Although the number of registrations this year was lower than the previous couple of years, the percentage of 16 -year-olds (from those born in 2000 in Malta) applying for SEC examinations seems to be increasing. In fact, $\mathbf{8 7 . 3 \%}$ of the children born in 2000 ( $\mathbf{8 3 . 6 \%}$ of males and $\mathbf{9 1 . 1 \%}$ of females) registered for SEC examinations. Although the percentage of female applicants has been higher than that of males in all SEC examination sessions, this year this difference seems to have increased further. The option to apply to receive results by registered mail was first offered in September 2015. This year, $1,373(23.6 \%)$ registered for this service in May and $1,194(66.4 \%)$ did so in September.

Before 2002, the tendency was for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA. In 2002, the range of grades that could be obtained by candidates sitting for Paper IIA was extended. In 2016, the majority ( $\mathbf{6 3 . 9 \%}$ ) of registrations were for Paper IIA. The only subject with most applications for Paper IIB was Mathematics (55.9\%). Candidates who were registered as private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and Independent Schools. Except for Gozo Schools and Church Schools, girls were more likely to apply for Paper IIA.

This year there was a decrease in the number and percentage of candidates applying for special access arrangements with 572 candidates ( $9.81 \%$ of registrants) applying for special access arrangements. Candidates with access arrangements were more likely to apply for Paper IIB (65.2\%).

In the September session, there were 1,797 candidates ( 807 males and 990 females). This means that $30.8 \%$ of the candidates who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the September supplementary session. More than half of the candidates who obtained Grades $\mathbf{6 , 7}$ or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage was smaller (47.9\%). In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics ( $36.7 \%$ of eligible). There were 38 registrations from candidates who did not sit for examinations in May 2016.

A total of 34 subjects were offered at this level. Most 16-year-olds sat for nine or ten examinations, with some notable differences between males and females: Males appear more likely to sit for both more than 11 and less than six examinations than female candidates. Most candidates sat for one science examination, with Physics being the most common. Considerably more females than males sat for Biology as their only science subject. Chemistry is seldom applied as the only science subject. In 2016, 16.6\% of 16-year-olds applied for examinations in the three science subjects. This percentage is the second highest since 2004. As for the foreign languages, most candidates applied for one foreign language examination, with Italian being the most common. For students sitting for two language examinations, Italian and French was by far the most prevalent choice. Here again, a notable increase in candidates applying for one foreign language subject is noted this year. While last year $63.1 \%$ of 16 -year-olds applied for at least one foreign language subject, a percentage which was the highest since 2004, this year $\mathbf{6 6 . 6 \%}$ of 16-year-olds applied for at least one foreign language subject.

Thirteen subjects require candidates to present a school-based assessment. A total of 482 registrations for subjects with a coursework component were made by private candidates.

Candidates do reasonably well in school-based assessments and oral components. This year, between $80-90 \%$ of the students gained at least $10 / 15$ marks for their coursework in Physics, Chemistry and/or Biology and half the candidates obtained at least 15/20 in Geography and/or Art, $24 / 30$ in Home Economics and $26 / 30$ in Computer Studies. In the Maltese oral examination, $78.6 \%$ of candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $40.9 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15, while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 was $55.7 \%$ and $64.6 \%$ respectively. However, a considerable number of candidates were absent for the oral examination (between $2.5 \%$ and $14.6 \%$ ) or did not present their coursework (between $1.7 \%$ and $16.4 \%$ ) for subjects demanding this.

There was a total of $692(1.9 \%)$ registrations for revision of papers in the May session. This was the highest number of candidates applying for revision of papers in recent years, especially if this is seen in relation to the decreasing number of overall registrations. The grades of 36 candidates ( $5.2 \%$ of applicants) were upgraded. For the September session, 77 ( $2.5 \%$ ) candidates applied for revision of papers following the September session. There were two upgrades ( $2.6 \%$ of applicants).

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7) are considered, the mean pass rate for the SEC subjects offered was $85.5 \%$, this being the highest since 2004 along with last year's identical value. If Grades 1 to 5 are considered, this was $68.5 \%$. From the children born in 2000 in Malta, 94.7\% obtained Grade 1 to $\mathbf{7}$ in English Language, $\mathbf{8 7 . 6 \%}$ in Maltese and $\mathbf{9 3 . 4 \%}$ in Mathematics. These values are considerably larger than last year's. If Grades 1 to 5 are considered, these last three figures change to $70.7 \%, 72.5 \%$ and $59.0 \%$, which are also larger than last year's values.

In 2016, $\mathbf{3 9 . 1 \%}$ of the $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ cohort who sat for SEC examinations in May 2016 gained passes in nine subjects or more (Grades 1 to 7). Moreover, $33.3 \%$ of the same cohort gained Grades 1 to 5 in nine subjects or more. These values are smaller than those in the previous two years. The majority of females gained passes in ten subjects while the majority of males gained passes in nine subjects. The same holds true if Grades 1 to 7 or 1 to 5 are considered. From the 2000 cohort of candidates, $13.2 \%$ obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7 ). This value is larger than that in 2015 but smaller than that in 2014. As 2,99016 -year-olds obtained passes in at least five subjects (Grades 1 to 7 ), $29.7 \%$ of the 2000 cohort have the possibility to become early school leavers if they do not participate in further education or training.

In the majority of subjects, the largest percentage of candidates who obtained Grade 1 were females. The gender gap is more pronounced in State schools. Although in general male Church School candidates outperformed candidates from other sectors in most subjects, in 2016 it was Indpendent School candidates who seem to have had the best performance. More Independent School candidates have obtained Grades 1, 2, and 3 in 23 of the 30 subjects sat for by male candidates and 19 of the 30 subjects sat for by female candidates.

In 2016, $\mathbf{4 9 . 4 \%}$ of children born in 2000 obtained the passes required to pursue their education into sixth form. This is the highest value since 2004. These consist of $54.4 \%$ of females and $44.5 \%$ of males. This gender gap is larger than that in 2015 but smaller than that in 2014.

# MATSEC EXAMINATIONS BOARD SEC EXAMINATIONS 2016 

## 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Background

The Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate (MATSEC) Board was set up in 1991. It is responsible for external examinations at two levels: (a) the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination, which replaced the General Certificate of Education Ordinary Level (GCE O-level) offered by English examination boards, and (b) the Matriculation Certificate examination which replaced the GCE A-levels offered by English examination boards.

The SEC system of examinations became fully operational in 1994. Registration for this examination is restricted to students in their final year of compulsory schooling and other students aged sixteen years and over. The SEC examination is intended to provide an opportunity for all students finishing secondary school education to obtain external certificates for the subjects studied at school. The 1992 SEC brochure suggests that "The SEC examination is suitable for almost the whole ability range" (p. 9). Therefore, while only about $20 \%$ of students in each age cohort used to sit for the English GCEs, the SEC examination is intended to cater for about $80 \%$ of the cohort of school-leaving age (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). Considerable importance is awarded to these examinations in the local educational system (Chetcuti \& Griffiths, 2002; Pace, 1996; Ventura, 1996; White, 1996).

The SEC examination reflects local educational developments, including the promulgation of the Education Act (1988) and a National Minimum Curriculum (1999) for the various levels of education. It therefore aims to:

- emphasize achievement rather than selection;
- give importance to subjects that did not make up the core 'academic' curriculum;
- cater for a wider ability range of students; and
- widen access to post-secondary and tertiary education to put Malta on a par with European levels (Sultana, 2000).

At its inception, the MATSEC Board emphasized that the SEC examination dovetailed with the National Minimum Curriculum introduced in Malta in 1988 (Sultana, 1998). In fact, its brochure advertising the SEC examination declares that this examination complements the requirements of the National Minimum Curriculum by providing a common assessment system of an impartial standard, applying examinations appropriate for students with different abilities and incorporating recent trends in educational thinking (p. 1).

The fundamental principle of the SEC examination is that it should enable candidates to demonstrate what they know and can do rather than expose their shortcomings (Ventura \& Murphy, 1998). This philosophy led to the introduction of papers at two levels of difficulty and candidates being asked to select the appropriate level for their ability in each subject when they register for the examination.

In all subjects, Paper I is common to all students, and should fall within the ability range of all candidates. In most cases, it includes an aural / oral / practical / coursework component. Paper II entails a choice. Paper IIA comprises more demanding questions than Paper I. It is designed for the more academically able students, and is targeted at those who expect high
achievement and who want to proceed to higher qualifications in the subject. Paper IIB has less demanding questions than Paper IIA.

As from 2002, candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIA may qualify for Grades 1 to 5 . The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 5 remain unclassified (U). Candidates opting for Paper I and Paper IIB qualify for Grades 4 to 7. The results of candidates who do not obtain at least a Grade 7 remain unclassified (U). SEC Grades 1 to 5 are considered to be Level 3 according to the Malta Qualifications Framework (MQF), while SEC Grades 6 and 7 are regarded as Level 2 on the same scale (Education Act, L.N. 294, 2012). In effect, Grades 1 to 5 allow students access sixth form, while lower grades enable students to apply for courses in other post-secondary institutions, and employment in a range of occupations (Sultana, 1998).

The present document reports on the 2016 SEC examination. It gives an overview of the administrative aspect of the examination and then goes on to report on the registration and results data of the main session in May and the supplementary session in September.

### 1.2 Administrative Information

The regulations of the Secondary Education Certificate Examination are available on MATSEC's website ${ }^{1}$.

## 2016 May Session

The timetable for the May session was issued in mid-October 2015 (see Appendix A). Registration for the examinations took place either manually or online between $26^{\text {th }}$ October and $6^{\text {th }}$ November 2015. Late applications were received between the $6^{\text {th }}$ and the $7^{\text {th }}$ January 2016. These applications were received at the Examinations Department, Floriana and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo and processed by the Examinations Department, Floriana. Very late applications were received at the MATSEC Office, University of Malta, till mid-March 2016. There were 5,830 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 2,619 males and 3,211 females).

The written examinations took place between $22^{\text {nd }}$ April and $28^{\text {th }}$ May 2016. The following subjects were offered for examination:

[^0]| - Accounting, | - Arabic, | - Art, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - Biology, | - Business Studies, | - Computing, |
| - Chemistry, | - Classical Culture and Civilisation, | - Commerce, |
| - Design and Technology, | - Economics, | - English Language, |
| - English Literature, | - European Studies, | - Environmental Studies, |
| - French, | - Geography, | - German, |
| - Graphical Communication, | - Greek, | - History, |
| - Home Economics, | - Italian, | - Latin, |
| - Maltese, | - Mathematics, | - Music*, |
| - Physics, | - Physical Education, | - Religious Knowledge, |
| - Russian, | - Social Studies, | - Spanish, |
| - Textiles and Design. |  |  |
| * Offered for the first ti | 2015. |  |

Registration for revision of papers took place between $19^{\text {th }}$ and $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2016, at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

## 2016 September Session

The timetable for the September session was posted on the website in mid-October 2015.
Registration for the examinations was online and took place between the $19^{\text {th }}$ and the $28^{\text {th }}$ July 2016. Late applications were received on the $1^{\text {st }}$ and $2^{\text {nd }}$ August 2016. All applications were received and processed by the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta. There were 1,797 candidates who registered for the examinations ( 807 males and 990 females). The examinations were held between the $29^{\text {th }}$ August and $5^{\text {th }}$ September 2016. The following subjects were offered for examination:

| $\bullet$ Biology, | • | Chemistry, | • Physics, |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\bullet$ English Language, | $\bullet$ | Maltese, | • |

In the September session, candidates can register for Paper I and for the Paper IIB option. Paper IIA is not offered. They can register for English Language, Maltese and Mathematics only if they were absent or had obtained Grades 6,7 or U in the May session. Furthermore, they could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

Registration for revision of papers took place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ and $4^{\text {th }}$ October 2016 at the MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta.

## Results

The results of May examinations were posted on $13^{\text {th }}$ July 2016. This year, there were 5,738 ( $98.4 \%$ ) candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their result by sms as well. The results of September examinations were published on $26^{\text {th }}$ September 2016. In this session, there were $1,687(93.9 \%)$ candidates who received their result by sms as well. Following the September 2015 session, candidates are being given the possibility to apply to receive results through registered mail. There were 1,373 (23.6\%) candidates who opted to receive their results by registered mail in May 2016 and 1,194 (66.4\%) who opted to receive their results by registered mail in September 2016.

### 1.3 Requests for Access Arrangements

Requests for access arrangements during SEC examinations were received during the period of registration. Candidates needed to fill in a special form ${ }^{2}$. This year, there were 572 applications for access arrangements. These requests were considered by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta.

### 1.4 The Examination Centres

In Malta, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Department, Floriana. In Gozo, the administration of the examinations in the different examination centres was the responsibility of the Examinations Centre, Victoria.

## 2016 May Session - Malta

A total of 17 examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- De La Salle College Birgu,
- St Thomas More Boys' Secondary (ex-Adelaide Cini),
- Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary,
- St Thomas College Secondary Zejtun,
- St Theresa College Birkirkara (ex-Vincenzo Bugeja),
- St Aloysius College Birkirkara,
- St Benedict College Boys' Secondary Kirkop,
- St Gorg Preca College Girls' Secondary (ex-M'Assumpta),
- St Gorg Preca College Blata 1-Bajda,
- Maria Regina College Boys' Secondary Mosta,
- Maria Regina College Girls' Secondary Mosta,
- St Thomas More College Girls' Secondary Santa Lucija,
- St Theresa College Junior Lyceum Mriehel,
- St Igantius College Boys' Secondary Handaq,
- St Theresa College Middle School Birkirkara,
- St Margaret College Secondary Verdala,
- St Margaret College Secondary Zejtun.

The services of 21 supervisors and 467 invigilators were used.

## 2016 September Session - Malta

Four examination centres were used for this session, as follows:

- St Elmo,
- St Thomas More College (ex Adeleide Cini),
- Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary,
- St Gorg Preca College Blata l-Bajda (ex Maria Regina).

The services of 11 supervisors and 180 invigilators were required.

[^1]Two examination centres were used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria, and
- Gozo School of Music.

The services of 3 supervisors and 71 invigilators were used.

## 2016 September Session - Gozo

One examination centre was used, as follows:

- Examinations Centre Victoria.

The services of 3 supervisors and 30 invigilators were used.
2016 May Session - Foreign Countries
In the cases of Maltese candidates residing abroad, involved in national sporting events, undergoing medical treatment and other humanitarian cases, MATSEC does its best to accommodate requests to sit for examinations overseas. A total of four examinations or parts of examinations were held in foreign countries in May 2016.

Table 1.1: Examinations Held Overseas

| Subject | City, Country |
| :---: | :---: |
| Maltese | Lisbon, Portugal |
| English Language | Odense, Denmark |
| Home Economics | Mallorca, Spain |
| Art | Mallorca, Spain |

### 1.5 The Aural/Oral Examinations

Table 1.1 shows the dates of the aural and oral examinations
Table 1.2: Aural and Oral Examinations

| Subject | Dates for Aural Examinations | Dates for Oral Examinations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 18 March 2016 | $19,20,21$ April 2016 |
| English Language | 2 April 2016 | $1,4,5,6,7,8$ April 2016 |
| French | 9 April 2016 | $1,4,5,6,7,8$ April 2016 |
| German | 17 March 2016 | $19,20,21$ April 2016 |
| Italian | 12 March 2016 | $11,12,13,14,15,18$ April 2016 |
| Maltese | n/a | $11,12,13,14,15,18$ April 2016 |
| Russian | 17 March 2016 | 20 April 2016 |
| Spanish | 18 March 2016 | $19,20,21$ April 2016 |

SEC Music Paper 1 (Part 1) took place on $25^{\text {th }}$ May 2016. Section A of this paper involves a listening component.

In Malta, the aural/oral examinations were held at the following schools:

- St Aloysius College Birkirkara,
- St Gorg Preca College Blata l-Bajda,
- St Theresa College Birkirkara (ex-Vincenzo Bugeja)
- St Theresa College Girls' Junior Lyceum Mriehel,
- St Theresa College Middle School Ta’ Paris,
- St Thomas More College Hamrun (ex-Adelaide Cini).

In Gozo, these examinations were held at the Examinations Centre, Victoria.
A call for applications was issued in order to recruit individuals for the aural/oral examinations ${ }^{3}$. Teachers are only considered to be examiners for one subject. They are selected according to experience and qualifications.

Table 1.2 shows the numbers of examiners involved in the different subjects. The total number of examiners has increased compared to the previous three years.

Table 1.3: Number of Examiners for Orals

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Arabic | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| English Language | 44 | 6 | 50 |
| French | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| German | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Italian | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| Maltese | 58 | 5 | 63 |
| Russian | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 8}$ |

### 1.6 Coursework

There were 13 SEC subjects that had coursework in 2016. These were:


The coursework marks from the schools were to reach the MATSEC Support Unit by $11^{\text {th }}$ March 2016. Moderation by the Markers' Panels of the above subjects took place between $14^{\text {th }}$ March and $15^{\text {th }}$ April (schools were closed for Easter recess for some time during this period). The Chairpersons of the respective panels were asked to collect copies of the school assessment result sheets from the MATSEC Support Unit before proceeding to the schools for the moderation of the coursework. This year, moderation was limited to a sample of schools per subject and all candidates' work in those schools was moderated.

[^2]The coursework of the private candidates was to be submitted to the MATSEC Support Unit and the Examinations Centre, Victoria, Gozo between $29^{\text {th }}$ February and $11^{\text {th }}$ March 2016. Chairpersons of the respective subjects were asked to collect the coursework of the private candidates from the MATSEC Support Unit. The Markers' Panels of the subjects under consideration were responsible for marking the coursework of the private candidates.

It is important to note that candidates could have been called for an interview in relation to the work presented for the coursework component of the subjects under consideration. All private candidates were called for such interview.

### 1.7 Practical Examinations

In 2016, the Art examination took place on $27^{\text {th }}$ and $28^{\text {th }}$ May 2016. Music Paper 1 (Part 2) took place on $26^{\text {th }}$ May 2016.

In the practical component of the SEC Physical Education examination (part of Paper I), candidates had to opt for three different Areas out of four. In each of these three Areas, candidates had a number of activities to choose from. The four Areas and the possible choices were the following:

- Area 1: Games - one activity from Basketball, Hockey and Football/Netball.
- Area 2: Gymnastics and Dance Activities - one activity from Artistic Gym (two different vaults and one floor sequence) and Educational Dance (two contrasting dances).
- Area 3: Athletics - one running activity ( 100 m or 800 m ), one jumping activity (high jump or long jump) and one throwing activity (shot put or discus).
- Area 4: Swimming - three strokes from Breaststroke, Butterfly, Backstroke or Front Crawl.

Table 1.3 below presents details of these examinations:

Table 1.4: Physical Education Practical Examinations

| Area 1 | Activity | Venue | Date | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{N} \\ \text { Canc } \end{array}$ | of dates |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Baskeball | University Sports Hall and Pitch | $6^{\text {th }}$ April | 146 | 432 |
|  |  |  | $12^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |
|  | Hockey | University Sports Hall and Pitch | $6^{\text {th }}$ April | 15 |  |
|  | Netball | University Sports Hall and Pitch | $12^{\text {th }}$ April | 43 |  |
|  | Football | University Sports Hall and Pitch | $6^{\text {th }}$ April | 228 |  |
|  |  |  | $8^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |
|  |  |  | $12^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |
| Area 2 | Artistic Gym | University Sports Hall | $8^{\text {th }}$ April | 41 | 140 |
|  |  |  | $13^{\text {th }}$ April | 41 |  |
|  | Educational Dance | University Squash Court | $6^{\text {th }}$ April | 99 |  |
|  |  |  | $12^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |
| Area 3 | Athletics All tests | St Aloysius College | $7^{\text {th }}$ April | 421 |  |
|  |  |  | $11^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $14^{\text {th }}$ April |  |  |  |
| Area 4 | Swimming <br> All tests | National Swimming Pool, TalQroqq | $30^{\text {th }}$ May | 322 |  |
|  |  |  | $1{ }^{\text {st }}$ June |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | $2^{\text {nd }}$ June |  |  |  |

The figures that follow show candidates' preferences for the SEC Physical Education practical examination.


Figure 1.i: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 1


Figure 1.ii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 3


Figure 1.iii: Candidates' Preference in SEC Physical Education Activity 4

### 1.8 Revision of Papers

Candidates who are not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject may register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Information about the registration period is posted to the candidates with their result slip. For each subject, an additional examiner is appointed to review the cases of the candidates who ask for a Revision of Papers. A brief report on the performance of the candidate is written in each case. This is forwarded to the candidate. A fee of $€ 35$ per subject is paid on registration. This fee is refundable in cases where the Board of Examiners recommends a change in the original grade. This year, there were 692 requests for Revision of Papers after the May session and 77 further requests after the September session.

### 1.9 Examiners' Reports

For each subject, the Chairperson of the Markers' Panel was required to write an Examiners' Report on the performance of the candidates on the examination. The information for this report is usually compiled from the different markers involved in the process. This report provides statistical data on the grades awarded and gives detailed feedback on the performance of the candidates. These reports are made public by January on the MATSEC website (http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec).

## 2. REGISTRATIONS MAY 2016

Table 2.1 provides information about the candidates who registered for the May session.

| Table 2.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohort* Males Females Total <br> 2002 1 0 1 <br> 2001 0 4 4 <br> 2000 1777 1939 3716 <br> 1999 385 413 798 <br> 1998 124 144 268 <br> 1997 55 88 143 <br> $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ 26 56 82 <br> Pre-1996 251 567 818 <br> Total $\mathbf{2 6 1 9}$ $\mathbf{3 2 1 1}$ $\mathbf{5 8 3 0}$ <br>  * By Year of Birth   |

In total, there were 5,830 candidates who registered for SEC examinations in May 2016 ( 2,619 males and 3,211 females). The largest numbers of registrations, in total, and for both males and females, belonged to the 2000 cohort. This is the cohort that turned sixteen in 2016.

When set up in 1991, MATSEC Support Unit aimed at attracting $80 \%$ of sixteen-year olds to SEC, which started in 1994 (Grima \& Ventura, 2006). There were 4,255 infants born in 2000 (NSO, 2002). Ignoring deaths, emigrations and immigrations, this means that $87.3 \%$ of the children born in 2000, $83.6 \%$ of males $(N=2,126)$ and $91.1 \%$ of females $(N=2,129)$, registered for SEC examinations in 2016.

Table 2.2 provides information on how many candidates, males and females, registered for the different subjects in May 2016. Table 2.2 shows the variability in the number of registrations for the different subjects. The subjects with the largest numbers of registrations were English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge and Physics. Notably, larger numbers of females than males (more than $60 \%$ of registrations) registered for Textiles and Design, European Studies, Home Economics, Biology, Social Studies, Art, Spanish, Russian, and French. Larger numbers of males than females (more than $60 \%$ of registrations) registered for Design and Technology, Graphical Communication, Commerce, Computing, Music, Arabic, Geography and Physical Education. Candidates from the 2000 cohort form the majority of candidates in most instances. The only cases where less than $75 \%$ of candidates are from this cohort are Spanish, Russian, Accounting and Arabic. Both candidates sitting for Classical Culture and Civilisation were males and one of them was 16years of age.

Table 2.2: Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject |  | All Candidates |  |  |  | 2000 Cohort |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |  |  |
| Accounting | 310 | 461 | 771 | 239 | 278 | 517 |  |  |
| Arabic | 24 | 17 | 41 | 15 | 9 | 24 |  |  |
| Art | 260 | 459 | 719 | 224 | 400 | 624 |  |  |
| Biology | 482 | 986 | 1468 | 428 | 867 | 1295 |  |  |
| Business Studies | 164 | 176 | 340 | 134 | 154 | 288 |  |  |
| Chemistry | 349 | 474 | 823 | 323 | 447 | 770 |  |  |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  |
| Commerce | 8 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 |  |  |
| Computing | 628 | 207 | 835 | 555 | 191 | 746 |  |  |
| Design and Technology | 249 | 93 | 342 | 236 | 88 | 324 |  |  |
| Economics | 116 | 133 | 249 | 110 | 123 | 233 |  |  |
| English Language | 2157 | 2454 | 4611 | 1750 | 1924 | 3674 |  |  |
| English Literature | 1015 | 1482 | 2497 | 941 | 1401 | 2342 |  |  |
| Environmental Studies | 588 | 804 | 1392 | 548 | 764 | 1312 |  |  |
| European Studies | 63 | 91 | 154 | 52 | 82 | 134 |  |  |
| French | 449 | 767 | 1216 | 423 | 728 | 1151 |  |  |
| Geography | 129 | 72 | 201 | 112 | 64 | 176 |  |  |
| German | 185 | 232 | 417 | 174 | 215 | 389 |  |  |
| Graphical Communication | 386 | 128 | 514 | 361 | 123 | 484 |  |  |
| History | 141 | 92 | 233 | 114 | 80 | 194 |  |  |
| Home Economics | 239 | 587 | 826 | 203 | 525 | 728 |  |  |
| Italian | 832 | 982 | 1814 | 748 | 885 | 1633 |  |  |
| Maltese | 2028 | 2138 | 4166 | 1695 | 1876 | 3571 |  |  |
| Mathematics | 2134 | 2463 | 4597 | 1717 | 1891 | 3608 |  |  |
| Music | 11 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 6 | 17 |  |  |
| Physical Education | 278 | 161 | 439 | 230 | 147 | 377 |  |  |
| Physics | 1727 | 1697 | 3424 | 1519 | 1548 | 3067 |  |  |
| Religious Knowledge | 1569 | 1795 | 3364 | 1437 | 1674 | 3111 |  |  |
| Russian | 7 | 16 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 9 |  |  |
| Social Studies | 323 | 569 | 892 | 277 | 514 | 791 |  |  |
| Spanish | 139 | 212 | 351 | 102 | 156 | 258 |  |  |
| Textiles and Design | 4 | 59 | 63 | 4 | 55 | 59 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 2.3 overleaf shows the numbers of registrations, for males and females, from the different educational sectors. This table shows that the number of registrations varied within the particular sectors for different subjects. In general, the largest numbers of registrations belonged to schools from two sectors: State and Church Schools. These constitute the majority of the secondary student school population (Gellel \& Buchanan, 2011).

Table 2.3: Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

| Subject | State Schools |  | Church Schools |  | Independent Schools |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  | Private Candidates |  | Gozo Schools |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |  |
| Accounting | 6 | 8 | 162 | 207 | 52 | 55 | 3 | 13 | 58 | 157 | 26 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 771 |
| Arabic | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| Art | 154 | 213 | 51 | 110 | 15 | 67 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 22 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 719 |
| Biology | 120 | 271 | 205 | 428 | 84 | 114 | 18 | 45 | 13 | 38 | 42 | 87 | 0 | 3 | 1468 |
| Business Studies | 92 | 128 | 32 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 340 |
| Chemistry | 71 | 143 | 168 | 196 | 59 | 58 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 36 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 823 |
| Classical Culture | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Commerce | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| Computing | 233 | 77 | 250 | 82 | 73 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 37 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 835 |
| Design and Tech. | 128 | 74 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 342 |
| Economics | 2 | 0 | 85 | 95 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 249 |
| English Language | 805 | 966 | 697 | 662 | 201 | 189 | 79 | 70 | 197 | 343 | 158 | 200 | 20 | 24 | 4611 |
| English Literature | 298 | 585 | 467 | 556 | 169 | 177 | 12 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 57 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 2497 |
| Environ. Studies | 237 | 494 | 257 | 187 | 64 | 67 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 23 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 1392 |
| European Studies | 34 | 55 | 0 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 154 |
| French | 100 | 195 | 251 | 401 | 62 | 89 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1216 |
| Geography | 55 | 31 | 23 | 9 | 40 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 201 |
| German | 74 | 100 | 66 | 74 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 417 |
| Graphical Comm. | 140 | 59 | 172 | 10 | 27 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 514 |
| History | 54 | 47 | 44 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 233 |
| Home Economics | 124 | 363 | 62 | 130 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 28 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 826 |
| Italian | 327 | 416 | 318 | 377 | 79 | 68 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 48 | 72 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 1814 |
| Maltese | 779 | 942 | 689 | 655 | 173 | 153 | 81 | 58 | 148 | 124 | 147 | 196 | 11 | 10 | 4166 |
| Mathematics | 781 | 941 | 695 | 652 | 204 | 189 | 112 | 191 | 180 | 263 | 152 | 203 | 10 | 24 | 4597 |
| Music | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| Physical Education | 97 | 67 | 97 | 62 | 54 | 24 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 439 |
| Physics | 686 | 873 | 626 | 433 | 170 | 129 | 54 | 46 | 51 | 43 | 134 | 170 | 6 | 3 | 3424 |
| Religious Knowledge | 567 | 786 | 658 | 632 | 168 | 152 | 23 | 25 | 37 | 33 | 113 | 161 | 3 | 6 | 3364 |
| Russian | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| Social Studies | 116 | 220 | 172 | 308 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 892 |
| Spanish | 81 | 124 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 23 | 38 | 11 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 351 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 57 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 63 |

Table 2.4 provides a breakdown of the registration information by subject for Paper IIA and Paper IIB separately. (The percentages of registrations for Paper IIA and IIB for each subject are presented in Table 3.1 in the following section).

Table 2.4: Registration for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Males |  | Females |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 240 | 70 | 348 | 113 | 588 | 183 |
| Arabic | 15 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 29 | 12 |
| Art | 167 | 93 | 310 | 149 | 477 | 242 |
| Biology | 348 | 134 | 700 | 286 | 1048 | 420 |
| Business Studies | 91 | 73 | 113 | 63 | 204 | 136 |
| Chemistry | 293 | 56 | 393 | 81 | 686 | 137 |
| Classical Culture | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Commerce | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Computing | 433 | 195 | 163 | 44 | 596 | 239 |
| Design and Technology | 134 | 115 | 50 | 43 | 184 | 158 |
| Economics | 97 | 19 | 89 | 44 | 186 | 63 |
| English Language | 1315 | 842 | 1601 | 853 | 2916 | 1695 |
| English Literature | 753 | 262 | 1149 | 333 | 1902 | 595 |
| Environmental Studies | 405 | 183 | 615 | 189 | 1020 | 372 |
| European Studies | 50 | 13 | 69 | 22 | 119 | 35 |
| French | 318 | 131 | 580 | 187 | 898 | 318 |
| Geography | 81 | 48 | 54 | 18 | 135 | 66 |
| German | 117 | 68 | 184 | 48 | 301 | 116 |
| Graphical Communication | 290 | 96 | 114 | 14 | 404 | 110 |
| History | 86 | 55 | 66 | 26 | 152 | 81 |
| Home Economics | 111 | 128 | 399 | 188 | 510 | 316 |
| Italian | 427 | 405 | 584 | 398 | 1011 | 803 |
| Maltese | 1104 | 924 | 1371 | 767 | 2475 | 1691 |
| Mathematics | 978 | 1156 | 1047 | 1416 | 2025 | 2572 |
| Music | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| Physical Education | 199 | 79 | 128 | 33 | 327 | 112 |
| Physics | 1091 | 636 | 1069 | 628 | 2160 | 1264 |
| Religious Knowledge | 1004 | 565 | 1269 | 526 | 2273 | 1091 |
| Russian | 7 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 22 | 1 |
| Social Studies | 196 | 127 | 373 | 196 | 569 | 323 |
| Spanish | 94 | 45 | 148 | 64 | 242 | 109 |
| Textiles and Design | 2 | 2 | 31 | 28 | 33 | 30 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

From the year 2002, the range of grades for Paper IIA was extended from Grades $1-4$ to Grades 1-5. Previously, the tendency for larger numbers of candidates to register for Paper IIB rather than Paper IIA was evident in several large entry subjects. In 2016, the proportion of candidates opting for Paper IIA is more than $50 \%$ in all subjects with one exception, namely, Mathematics $(44.1 \%)$. However, even in this subject there was a slight increase in the percentage of candidates opting for Paper IIA.

Nevertheless, criticisms that the choice of Paper IIA or IIB are affected by the school attended (Ministry of Education, Youth and Employment, 2005) might still hold, as shown in Table 2.5. Table 2.5 presents the registration information by subject, for Paper IIA and IIB, males and females, from the different educational sectors. Candidates who were registered as
private candidates, those from post-secondary institutions and boys' State Schools were the only groups where less than $50 \%$ applied for Paper IIA. The percentage of registrations for Paper IIA was particularly high in Church Schools and Independent Schools. This information is summarised in the following figure which also suggests a gender divide when it comes to the paper choice: Except for the case of Church Schools and Gozo Schools, girls seem more likely than boys to opt for the more challenging Paper IIA option.


Figure 2.i: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Paper IIA by School and Gender

| Subject | State Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Church Schools |  |  |  | Independent Schools |  |  |  | Post-Secondary Schools |  |  |  | Private Candidates |  |  |  | Gozo Schools |  |  |  | Gozo Private Candidates |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  | Males |  | Females |  |
|  | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB | IIA | IIB |
| Accounting | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 135 | 27 | 157 | 50 | 38 | 14 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 39 | 19 | 121 | 36 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Arabic | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Art | 89 | 65 | 132 | 81 | 42 | 9 | 85 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 55 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Biology | 74 | 46 | 197 | 74 | 170 | 35 | 321 | 107 | 62 | 22 | 100 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 34 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 23 | 33 | 9 | 55 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Business Studies | 52 | 40 | 90 | 38 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 59 | 12 | 112 | 31 | 146 | 22 | 178 | 18 | 48 | 11 | 53 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 40 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Class. Culture \& Civ. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Computing | 129 | 104 | 53 | 24 | 213 | 37 | 74 | 8 | 55 | 18 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Design \& Tech. | 59 | 69 | 40 | 34 | 56 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 33 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Economics | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 13 | 65 | 30 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 399 | 406 | 608 | 358 | 600 | 97 | 567 | 95 | 173 | 28 | 178 | 11 | 6 | 73 | 8 | 62 | 51 | 146 | 113 | 230 | 84 | 74 | 126 | 74 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 23 |
| English Literature | 190 | 108 | 431 | 154 | 377 | 90 | 458 | 98 | 141 | 28 | 160 | 17 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 40 | 17 | 93 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Environ. Studies | 129 | 108 | 365 | 129 | 212 | 45 | 154 | 33 | 51 | 13 | 56 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 38 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| European Studies | 29 | 5 | 43 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| French | 58 | 42 | 143 | 52 | 189 | 62 | 318 | 83 | 48 | 14 | 65 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 23 | 8 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Geography | 26 | 29 | 22 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| German | 46 | 28 | 76 | 24 | 48 | 18 | 63 | 11 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Graphical Comm. | 90 | 50 | 54 | 5 | 143 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| History | 24 | 30 | 32 | 15 | 37 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Home Economics | 48 | 76 | 244 | 119 | 36 | 26 | 105 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Italian | 148 | 179 | 214 | 202 | 186 | 132 | 251 | 126 | 51 | 28 | 50 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 31 | 17 | 29 | 43 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Maltese | 342 | 437 | 590 | 352 | 552 | 137 | 508 | 147 | 101 | 72 | 121 | 32 | 5 | 76 | 2 | 56 | 29 | 119 | 35 | 89 | 74 | 73 | 115 | 81 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Mathematics | 267 | 514 | 385 | 556 | 463 | 232 | 407 | 245 | 141 | 63 | 135 | 54 | 4 | 108 | 2 | 189 | 22 | 158 | 17 | 246 | 81 | 71 | 101 | 102 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 24 |
| Music | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Physical Education | 54 | 43 | 49 | 18 | 90 | 7 | 51 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Physics | 340 | 346 | 481 | 392 | 517 | 109 | 366 | 67 | 135 | 35 | 111 | 18 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 42 | 12 | 39 | 8 | 35 | 83 | 51 | 99 | 71 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 |
| Religious Knowledge | 275 | 292 | 509 | 277 | 528 | 130 | 521 | 111 | 128 | 40 | 126 | 26 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 23 | 12 | 25 | 15 | 18 | 58 | 55 | 96 | 65 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| Russian | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Social Studies | 58 | 58 | 135 | 85 | 132 | 40 | 227 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Spanish | 47 | 34 | 92 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Textiles \& Design | 0 | 1 | 31 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Tables 2.6 and 2.7 provide information about the localities in Malta and Gozo of the SEC candidates. As expected, the numbers of registrations from Malta were significantly larger than those from Gozo (5,360 and 470 respectively). The data for Malta presented in Table 2.6 is grouped by region and locality. The data for Gozo presented in Table 2.7 is listed by locality only. Figure 2 .iii graphically summarizes this information

Table 2.6: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Malta

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southern Harbour | 456 | 551 | 1007 |
| Birgu | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Bormla | 22 | 34 | 56 |
| Blata 1-Bajda | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fgura | 67 | 93 | 160 |
| Floriana | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| Isla | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| Kalkara | 27 | 26 | 53 |
| Luqa | 21 | 27 | 48 |
| Marsa | 24 | 27 | 51 |
| Paola | 50 | 60 | 110 |
| Santa Lucijija | 19 | 13 | 32 |
| Tarxien | 61 | 67 | 128 |
| Valletta | 28 | 30 | 58 |
| Xgћajra | 12 | 22 | 34 |
| Żabbar | 96 | 118 | 214 |
| Northern Harbour | 690 | 822 | 1512 |
| Birkirkara | 117 | 153 | 270 |
| Fleur-de-Lys | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| G`Mangia & 4 & 4 & 8 \\ \hline Gżira & 43 & 49 & 92 \\ \hline Hamrun & 40 & 58 & 98 \\ \hline Ibrag̀g & 15 & 14 & 29 \\ \hline Kappara & 10 & 14 & 24 \\ \hline Msida & 38 & 49 & 87 \\ \hline Pembroke & 40 & 34 & 74 \\ \hline Pieta` | 17 | 22 | 39 |
| Qormi | 102 | 115 | 217 |
| San Ġiljan | 41 | 44 | 85 |
| San Ġwann | 65 | 69 | 134 |
| Santa Venera | 42 | 59 | 101 |
| Sliema | 51 | 55 | 106 |
| St Andrews | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Swatar | 17 | 31 | 48 |
| Swieqi | 40 | 40 | 80 |
| Ta' Xbiex | 6 | 6 | 12 |


| South Eastern | 428 | 566 | 994 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Birżebbuga | 55 | 86 | 141 |
| Gћaxaq | 33 | 38 | 71 |
| Gudja | 12 | 28 | 40 |
| Kirkop | 17 | 23 | 40 |
| Marsascala | 83 | 117 | 200 |
| Marsaxlokk | 24 | 31 | 55 |
| Mqabba | 25 | 29 | 54 |
| Qrendi | 14 | 16 | 30 |
| Safi | 19 | 23 | 42 |
| Żejtun | 71 | 79 | 150 |
| Żurrieq | 75 | 96 | 171 |
| Western | 411 | 442 | 853 |
| Attard | 78 | 85 | 163 |
| Baћrija | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| Balzan | 28 | 31 | 59 |
| Dingli | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| Iklin | 27 | 21 | 48 |
| Lija | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Mdina | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Mriehel | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Mtarfa | 41 | 41 | 82 |
| Rabat | 59 | 51 | 110 |
| Sig̀giewi | 41 | 71 | 112 |
| Żebbug | 80 | 92 | 172 |
| Northern | 430 | 564 | 994 |
| Baћar iċ-Ċagћaq | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Bugibba | 12 | 9 | 21 |
| Burmarrad | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| Gћargћur | 12 | 39 | 51 |
| Madliena | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| Manikata | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Mellieћa | 58 | 69 | 127 |
| Mgarr | 26 | 30 | 56 |
| Mosta | 135 | 178 | 313 |
| Naxxar | 81 | 86 | 167 |
| Qawra | 25 | 36 | 61 |
| San Pawl il-Baћar | 51 | 73 | 124 |
| San Pawl tat-Targa | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| Xemxija | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Total | 2415 | 2945 | 5360 |

Table 2.7: Registration of SEC Candidates by Locality in Gozo

| Locality | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fontana | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Gћajnsielem | 14 | 28 | 42 |
| Gћarb | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Gћasri | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Kercem | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| Marsalforn | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Munxar | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| Nadur | 19 | 39 | 58 |
| Qala | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| San Lawrenz | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| Sannat | 14 | 23 | 37 |
| Santa Lučija | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Victoria | 43 | 37 | 80 |
| Xagћra | 30 | 29 | 59 |
| Xewkija | 24 | 27 | 51 |
| Xlendi | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Żebbug | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Total | 204 | $\mathbf{2 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 0}$ |



Figure 2.ii: Number of Candidates per Region
Table 2.8, Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide registration information on the 2000 cohort. Most of these candidates were in their final year of secondary education in 2015-16.

Table 2.8: Number of Subjects Registered by the 2000 Cohort (N= 3678 cands.)

| No. of Subjects | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 35 | 19 | 54 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 129 | 214 | 343 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 388 | 679 | 1067 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 433 | 414 | 847 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 261 | 261 | 522 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 204 | 143 | 347 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 131 | 93 | 224 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 68 | 48 | 116 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 50 | 26 | 76 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 34 | 13 | 47 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 27 | 16 | 43 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 12 | 9 | 21 |

Table 2.8 provides information on the number of subjects registered by the 2000 cohort. This year the range of subjects was from 1 to 16 . The largest category of candidates ( $28.7 \%$ ) registered for 10 subjects. This was especially for female candidates as $35.0 \%$ registered for 10 subjects. The largest category of males registered for nine subjects ( $24.4 \%$ ). This trend is identical to that in previous years. Male candidates were, however, more likely than female candidates to register for 12 or more subjects as well as for a small number of subjects. This trend is also identical to that in previous years.

Table 2.9 and Table 2.10 provide information on the registration numbers of the 2000 cohort for specific subjects. Table 2.9 focuses on the science options whereas Table 2.10 focuses on the languages.

Table 2.9: 2000 Cohort - Science Subjects

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| One Science Subject | 1131 | 1139 | 2270 |
| Biology only | 49 | 222 | 271 |
| Chemistry only | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Physics only | 2081 | 916 | 1997 |
| Two Science Subjects | 9 | 43 | 504 |
| Biology and Chemistry | 125 | 229 | 354 |
| Biology and Physics | 68 | 30 | 98 |
| Chemistry and Physics | 245 | 373 | 618 |
| Three Science Subjects | 245 | 373 | 618 |
| Biology, Chemistry and Physics |  |  |  |

Table 2.9 shows that the largest category of candidates registers for one science subject. Although more males opted for Physics as their single science subject ( $60.8 \%$ males, $47.2 \%$ females), most of the candidates who registered for Biology only were females ( $2.8 \%$ males, $11.4 \%$ females). Chemistry is rarely taken as one's only science subject. The largest category of candidates opting for two sciences registered for Biology and Physics. The majority of these candidates were females. $16.6 \%$ of candidates born in 2000 applied for the three sciences ( $13.8 \%$ of boys and $19.2 \%$ of girls).

Table 2.10: 2000 Cohort - Foreign Languages

|  | Total |
| :--- | :---: |
| One Language | 2453 |
| Arabic | 10 |
| French | 752 |
| German | 280 |
| Italian | 1216 |
| Russian | 2 |
| Spanish | 193 |
| Two Languages | 480 |
| Italian and Arabic | 1 |
| Italian and French | 313 |
| Italian and German | 51 |
| Italian and Russian | 2 |
| Italian and Spanish | 37 |
| German and Spanish | 5 |
| French and Arabic | 12 |
| French and German | 39 |
| French and Spanish | 17 |
| Spanish and Russian | 2 |
| French and Russian | 17 |
| Three Languages | 11 |
| Italian, French and German | 2 |
| Italian, French and Spanish | 0 |
| Italian, German and Spanish | 1 |
| Italian, German and Russian | 0 |
| French, German and Russian | 0 |
| German, Spanish and Russian | 1 |
| German, Spanish and Arabic |  |
|  |  |

Table 2.10 shows that with regard to foreign languages, most candidates, $66.0 \%$ of the 2000 cohort, registered for one foreign language (Maltese and English are both official languages of the Maltese islands). Italian remained the most popular option among these candidates. Among the candidates who registered for two foreign languages, Italian and French were by far the most popular. In comparison, there were very few candidates who opted for three foreign languages and no candidate who registered for four foreign language assessments.

Table 2.11 shows the number of candidates who made requests for access arrangements. The data is stratified according to presented conditions.

Table 2.11: Number of Requests for Access Arrangements by Presenting Condition

| Condition | Number of Candidates |
| :--- | :---: |
| ADD/ADHD | 79 |
| Autism Spectrum Disorder $^{1}$ | 27 |
| DCD/ Dyspraxia | 22 |
| Hearing Impairment | 15 |
| Last minute Injuries | 8 |
| Medical Condition $^{2}$ | 16 |
| Mental Health $^{3}$ | 11 |
| Mobility Problems $^{4}$ | 6 |
| SpLD/ADHD | 179 |
| SpLD/Dyslexia | 205 |
| Stammer | 1 |
| Visual Impairment | 3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 7 2}$ |

1. Including Asperger's Syndrome;
2. Including Diabetes, IBS, ME, Fibromyalgia, Systemic/Discoid Lupus Erythematosus and others;
3. including Anxiety, OCD, Bipolar Disorder, Depression and others;
4. Including Cerebral Palsy.

Applications by students with special needs are processed by the Access Disability Support Committee of the University of Malta that decides on appropriate arrangements so that these students are enabled to take the examinations and being, as much as possible, on par with other candidates. In 2016, access arrangements included extra time, rest periods, modified papers, large print, provision of amanuenses, communicators and readers, as well as special instructions to examiners of oral components, invigilators and paper markers. This year 572 candidates ( $9.81 \%$ of the total registrations) applied for access arrangements.

Table 2.12 indicates the subjects that candidates who made requests for access arrangements registered for and whether these candidates opted for Paper IIA or IIB in these subjects. It shows that, as in the case of the overall registrations (see Table 2.2), the largest numbers of registrations were for English Language, Mathematics, Maltese, Religious Knowledge, and Physics. In the majority of the subjects, there were higher registrations for Paper IIB than for Paper IIA ( 2,359 and 1,258 registrations respectively). A higher percentage of registrations for Paper IIA from candidates with access arrangements was noted for Chemistry, Physical Educaiton, Graphical Communication, and French.

Table 2.12: Registration of Requests for Access Arrangements for Paper IIA and IIB by Subject

| Subject | Paper IIA | Paper IIB | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Arabic | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Art | 59 | 65 | 124 |
| Biology | 59 | 60 | 119 |
| Business Studies | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Chemistry | 29 | 14 | 43 |
| Computing | 30 | 42 | 72 |
| Design and Technology | 25 | 55 | 80 |
| Economics | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| English Language | 157 | 362 | 519 |
| English Literature | 77 | 83 | 160 |
| Environmental Studies | 44 | 58 | 102 |
| European Studies | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| French | 25 | 19 | 44 |
| Geography | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| German | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| Graphical Communication | 43 | 27 | 70 |
| History | 10 | 17 | 27 |
| Home Economics | 60 | 93 | 153 |
| Italian | 56 | 129 | 185 |
| Maltese | 111 | 364 | 475 |
| Mathematics | 93 | 405 | 498 |
| Music | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Physical Education | 47 | 25 | 72 |
| Physics | 122 | 201 | 323 |
| Religious Knowledge | 131 | 208 | 339 |
| Social Studies | 25 | 45 | 70 |
| Spanish | 9 | 17 | 26 |
| Textiles and Design | 0 | 6 | 6 |
|  |  |  |  |

Table 2.13: Registration of Private Candidates* in the subjects with a coursework component

| Subject | Malta | Gozo | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Art | 96 | 25 | 121 |
| Biology | 60 | 4 | 64 |
| Business Studies | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Chemistry | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| Computing | 40 | 5 | 45 |
| Design and Technology | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Environmental Studies | 27 | 0 | 27 |
| European Studies | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Geography | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Home Economics | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Physical Education | 20 | 1 | 21 |
| Physics | 108 | 10 | 118 |
| Textiles and Design | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* Private candidates include those who carry over their coursework mark from a previous session.
** Prior to 2016, school candidates who registered for single subjects as private candidates were not included in this table.

Currently, as explained in Section 1.6, the coursework of private candidates is marked by the Markers' Panels of the particular subjects. Table 2.13 above shows the numbers of registrations of private candidates for the subjects that have a coursework component. Table 2.13 shows that Art had the largest number of private candidates. This marks a shift from the previous years where Physics was the subject with a coursework component to have most private candidates. It is important to note that candidates who registered as private candidates for the above subjects in May 2016 may have sat for the examination/s in previous years. In this case, their coursework mark would have been carried over at their request.

As explained in Section 1.8, candidates who were not satisfied with the grade awarded to them in any subject could register for the service of a Revision of Papers. Table 2.14 below shows the numbers of these requests in relation to the numbers of registrations for the different subjects.

Table 2.14: Registration for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 771 | 10 | 1.3 |
| Arabic | 41 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Art | 719 | 26 | 3.6 |
| Biology | 1468 | 64 | 4.4 |
| Business Studies | 340 | 7 | 2.1 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 35 | 4.3 |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Commerce | 9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Computing | 835 | 13 | 1.6 |
| Design and Technology | 342 | 11 | 3.2 |
| Economics | 249 | 12 | 4.8 |
| English Language | 4611 | 88 | 1.9 |
| English Literature | 2497 | 46 | 1.8 |
| Environmental Studies | 1392 | 16 | 1.1 |
| European Studies | 154 | 1 | 0.6 |
| French | 1216 | 5 | 0.4 |
| Geography | 201 | 2 | 1.0 |
| German | 417 | 3 | 0.7 |
| Graphical Communication | 514 | 6 | 1.2 |
| History | 233 | 5 | 2.1 |
| Home Economics | 826 | 6 | 0.7 |
| Italian | 1814 | 7 | 0.4 |
| Maltese | 4166 | 84 | 2.0 |
| Mathematics | 4597 | 151 | 3.3 |
| Music | 17 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Physical Education | 439 | 7 | 1.6 |
| Physics | 3424 | 61 | 1.8 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3364 | 15 | 0.4 |
| Russian | 23 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Social Studies | 892 | 8 | 0.9 |
| Spanish | 351 | 3 | 0.9 |
| Textiles and Design | 63 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Accounting | 771 | 10 | 1.3 |
| Total | 36810 | 692 | 1.9 |

In 2016, the numbers of requests for a Revision of Papers amounted to 692, which equates to $1.9 \%$ of the grand total of registrations. Biology, Economics, Chemistry, Art, Mathematics, and Design and Technology had the highest percentage of applications for Revision of Papers. Data relating to the outcome of these requests may be seen in Table 3.7 in the following section.

## 3. RESULTS MAY 2016

Table 3.1 provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects, overall and by gender, in the May session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. The percentages of the different categories are worked out of the total registrations for the particular subjects. In this table, absentees include those candidates who neither sat for the written examination nor presented their coursework for assessment, where this was required. Candidates who presented their coursework but were absent for the written examination, were awarded Grade U based on their coursework only. The same applies for those candidates who were present for their oral examination but were then absent for the written examination.

Table 3.1 shows the variability in the distribution of grades obtained in the different subjects. Overall, with the exception of very small entry subjects (e.g. Arabic, Russian and Textiles and Design), the range of grades awarded in the different subjects covered the range of available grades. This table shows the variability in the distribution of the grades obtained in the different subjects. Figure 3.i, extrapolated from the data in Table 3.1, shows the percentage occurrence of the grades awarded across all subjects. The figure suggests that females were more likely than males to obtain Grades $1,2,3$ and 4 . Boys were more likely to obtain Grades 5, 6, 7 and U. As opposed to last year, Grades 5, 6 and 7 (10,601 occurrences) were slightly less common than Grades 1, 2 and 3 (11,674 occurrences).


Figure 3.i: Percentage Occurrence of Grades by Gender
Table 3.2 presents the results obtained by the 2000 cohort in the different subjects in the May 2016 session. The results for Paper IIA and IIB are given separately in order to give a comprehensive picture. This table presents overall results as well as the results for males and females as separate subgroups who turned sixteen in 2016. With regard to the results by gender, one observation is that in most subjects there was a much higher percentage of females who obtained Grade 1. This difference was bigger in subjects like Arabic, Geography, European Studies, Chemistry, Environmental Studies, French, German, and Home Economics. More male candidates from the 2000 cohort obtained Grade 1 in Music, Physical Education, Computing, Economics, Accounting, and Mathematics.

Figure 3.ii shows the percentage of grade occurrences across all subjects for the 2000 cohort. The distribution is similar to that shown in the previous figure, with female candidates being more likely than males to obtain Grades $1,2,3$ and 4 while male candidates are more likely to obtain Grades 5, 6, 7 and U. A larger number of candidates obtain Grades 1, 2 and 3 (10,566 occurrences) rather than Grades 5, 6 and 7 ( 9,049 occurrences).


Figure 3.ii: Percentage Occurrence of Grades by Gender (2000 Cohort)
In Table 3.3, the results are separated out by educational sector. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from different sectors performed on particular subjects. One observation is the consistently high grades obtained by candidates from Independent Schools. As opposed to previous years, when candidates from Church Schools, especially males, seemed to have the upper hand, this year Independent School candidates obtained a higher percentage of Grades $1,2,3$ in most subjects ( $23 / 30$ for males and 19/30 for females). State School candidates are, on average, outperformed by candidates from both Church Schools and Indpendent Schools.

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 51 | 84 | 128 | 95 | 60 | 96 | 74 | 588 | 22 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 33 | 183 | 771 |
| \% | 6.6 | 10.9 | 16.6 | 12.3 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 9.6 | 76.3 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 23.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 24 | 31 | 56 | 37 | 23 | 44 | 25 | 240 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 70 | 310 |
| Females | 27 | 53 | 72 | 58 | 37 | 52 | 49 | 348 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 22 | 113 | 461 |
| Arabic | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 41 |
| \% | 14.6 | 12.2 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 12.2 | 4.9 | 9.8 | 70.7 | 9.8 | 7.3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 7.3 | 0.0 | 29.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
| Females | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Art | 20 | 59 | 110 | 87 | 98 | 95 | 8 | 477 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 54 | 11 | 242 | 719 |
| \% | 2.8 | 8.2 | 15.3 | 12.1 | 13.6 | 13.2 | 1.1 | 66.3 | 6.1 | 7.1 | 6.4 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 1.5 | 33.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 18 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 44 | 1 | 167 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 93 | 260 |
| Females | 15 | 41 | 80 | 53 | 63 | 51 | 7 | 310 | 24 | 35 | 28 | 22 | 33 | 7 | 149 | 459 |
| Biology | 95 | 136 | 226 | 251 | 145 | 186 | 9 | 1048 | 35 | 40 | 83 | 41 | 201 | 20 | 420 | 1468 |
| \% | 6.5 | 9.3 | 15.4 | 17.1 | 9.9 | 12.7 | 0.6 | 71.4 | 2.4 | 2.7 | 5.7 | 2.8 | 13.7 | 1.4 | 28.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 53 | 72 | 82 | 47 | 66 | 3 | 348 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 15 | 64 | 5 | 134 | 482 |
| Females | 70 | 83 | 154 | 169 | 98 | 120 | 6 | 700 | 23 | 32 | 53 | 26 | 137 | 15 | 286 | 986 |
| Business Studies | 12 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 47 | 39 | 3 | 204 | 8 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 136 | 340 |
| \% | 3.5 | 8.8 | 11.2 | 10.3 | 13.8 | 11.5 | 0.9 | 60.0 | 2.4 | 9.7 | 7.9 | 7.9 | 10.0 | 2.1 | 40.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 6 | 16 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 91 | 3 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 73 | 164 |
| Females | 9 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 2 | 113 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 63 | 176 |
| Chemistry | 86 | 145 | 149 | 123 | 84 | 95 | 4 | 686 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 33 | 50 | 7 | 137 | 823 |
| \% | 10.4 | 17.6 | 18.1 | 14.9 | 10.2 | 11.5 | 0.5 | 83.4 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 6.1 | 0.9 | 16.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 28 | 60 | 61 | 56 | 41 | 46 | 1 | 293 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 56 | 349 |
| Females | 58 | 85 | 88 | 67 | 43 | 49 | 3 | 393 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 27 | 6 | 81 | 474 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| \% | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 50.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| \% | 0.0 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 77.8 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 22.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Computer Studies | 52 | 127 | 174 | 135 | 63 | 41 | 4 | 596 | 34 | 70 | 54 | 33 | 35 | 13 | 239 | 835 |
| \% | 6.2 | 15.2 | 20.8 | 16.2 | 7.5 | 4.9 | 0.5 | 71.4 | 4.1 | 8.4 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 4.2 | 1.6 | 28.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 43 | 87 | 130 | 90 | 47 | 35 | 1 | 433 | 25 | 58 | 46 | 28 | 28 | 10 | 195 | 628 |
| Females | 9 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 163 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 44 | 207 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Design \& Technology | 51 | 84 | 128 | 95 | 60 | 96 | 74 | 588 | 22 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 33 | 183 | 771 |
| \% | 6.6 | 10.9 | 16.6 | 12.3 | 7.8 | 12.5 | 9.6 | 76.3 | 2.9 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 2.3 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 23.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 24 | 31 | 56 | 37 | 23 | 44 | 25 | 240 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 70 | 310 |
| Females | 27 | 53 | 72 | 58 | 37 | 52 | 49 | 348 | 14 | 30 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 22 | 113 | 461 |
| Economics | 9 | 26 | 37 | 58 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 186 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 63 | 249 |
| \% | 3.6 | 10.4 | 14.9 | 23.3 | 12.9 | 8.4 | 1.2 | 74.7 | 3.6 | 5.2 | 6.8 | 0.8 | 6.0 | 2.8 | 25.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 97 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 116 |
| Females | 4 | 13 | 21 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 89 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 44 | 133 |
| English Language | 222 | 537 | 723 | 629 | 492 | 284 | 29 | 2916 | 106 | 314 | 356 | 348 | 491 | 80 | 1695 | 4611 |
| \% | 4.8 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 13.6 | 10.7 | 6.2 | 0.6 | 63.2 | 2.3 | 6.8 | 7.7 | 7.5 | 10.6 | 1.7 | 36.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 86 | 222 | 320 | 290 | 244 | 142 | 11 | 1315 | 51 | 137 | 181 | 175 | 260 | 38 | 842 | 2157 |
| Females | 136 | 315 | 403 | 339 | 248 | 142 | 18 | 1601 | 55 | 177 | 175 | 173 | 231 | 42 | 853 | 2454 |
| English Literature | 113 | 199 | 508 | 487 | 282 | 293 | 20 | 1902 | 115 | 72 | 133 | 97 | 129 | 49 | 595 | 2497 |
| \% | 4.5 | 8.0 | 20.3 | 19.5 | 11.3 | 11.7 | 0.8 | 76.2 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 5.3 | 3.9 | 5.2 | 2.0 | 23.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 35 | 57 | 176 | 212 | 130 | 138 | 5 | 753 | 46 | 34 | 54 | 34 | 65 | 29 | 262 | 1015 |
| Females | 78 | 142 | 332 | 275 | 152 | 155 | 15 | 1149 | 69 | 38 | 79 | 63 | 64 | 20 | 333 | 1482 |
| Environmental Studies | 50 | 120 | 265 | 200 | 205 | 172 | 8 | 1020 | 40 | 72 | 87 | 32 | 119 | 22 | 372 | 1392 |
| \% | 3.6 | 8.6 | 19.0 | 14.4 | 14.7 | 12.4 | 0.6 | 73.3 | 2.9 | 5.2 | 6.3 | 2.3 | 8.5 | 1.6 | 26.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 9 | 45 | 108 | 79 | 81 | 79 | 4 | 405 | 24 | 38 | 48 | 15 | 49 | 9 | 183 | 588 |
| Females | 41 | 75 | 157 | 121 | 124 | 93 | 4 | 615 | 16 | 34 | 39 | 17 | 70 | 13 | 189 | 804 |
| European Studies | 20 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 119 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 154 |
| \% | 13.0 | 20.1 | 18.2 | 11.7 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 77.3 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 3.2 | 3.9 | 22.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 63 |
| Females | 19 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 69 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 91 |
| French | 111 | 202 | 255 | 145 | 92 | 90 | 3 | 898 | 45 | 87 | 57 | 55 | 64 | 10 | 318 | 1216 |
| \% | 9.1 | 16.6 | 21.0 | 11.9 | 7.6 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 73.8 | 3.7 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 5.3 | 0.8 | 26.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 26 | 71 | 93 | 44 | 37 | 45 | 2 | 318 | 14 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 39 | 4 | 131 | 449 |
| Females | 85 | 131 | 162 | 101 | 55 | 45 | 1 | 580 | 31 | 54 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 6 | 187 | 767 |
| Geography | 17 | 31 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 135 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 66 | 201 |
| \% | 8.5 | 15.4 | 16.9 | 11.4 | 7.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 67.2 | 4.5 | 7.5 | 4.0 | 4.5 | 5.0 | 7.5 | 32.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 7 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 81 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 12 | 48 | 129 |
| Females | 10 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 72 |
| German | 35 | 73 | 98 | 54 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 301 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 116 | 417 |
| \% | 8.4 | 17.5 | 23.5 | 12.9 | 5.5 | 3.8 | 0.5 | 72.2 | 6.0 | 7.9 | 5.8 | 3.8 | 3.4 | 1.0 | 27.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 11 | 16 | 41 | 25 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 117 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 68 | 185 |
| Females | 24 | 57 | 57 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 184 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 48 | 232 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Graphical Communication | 32 | 58 | 84 | 90 | 84 | 52 | 4 | 404 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 110 | 514 |
| \% | 6.2 | 11.3 | 16.3 | 17.5 | 16.3 | 10.1 | 0.8 | 78.6 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 0.6 | 21.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 23 | 40 | 62 | 69 | 62 | 32 | 2 | 290 | 8 | 29 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 96 | 386 |
| Females | 9 | 18 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 114 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 128 |
| History | 3 | 27 | 41 | 31 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 152 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 81 | 233 |
| \% | 1.3 | 11.6 | 17.6 | 13.3 | 8.2 | 11.6 | 1.7 | 65.2 | 2.6 | 6.9 | 7.3 | 3.0 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 34.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 86 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 55 | 141 |
| Females | 2 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 26 | 92 |
| Home Economics | 26 | 136 | 158 | 95 | 7 | 86 | 2 | 510 | 67 | 51 | 104 | 35 | 55 | 4 | 316 | 826 |
| \% | 3.1 | 16.5 | 19.1 | 11.5 | 0.8 | 10.4 | 0.2 | 61.7 | 8.1 | 6.2 | 12.6 | 4.2 | 6.7 | 0.5 | 38.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 15 | 41 | 27 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 111 | 12 | 27 | 42 | 10 | 35 | 2 | 128 | 239 |
| Females | 26 | 121 | 117 | 68 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 399 | 55 | 24 | 62 | 25 | 20 | 2 | 188 | 587 |
| Italian | 124 | 209 | 311 | 202 | 64 | 99 | 2 | 1011 | 171 | 158 | 167 | 130 | 150 | 27 | 803 | 1814 |
| \% | 6.8 | 11.5 | 17.1 | 11.1 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 0.1 | 55.7 | 9.4 | 8.7 | 9.2 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 1.5 | 44.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 42 | 80 | 138 | 97 | 29 | 40 | 1 | 427 | 88 | 71 | 83 | 66 | 84 | 13 | 405 | 832 |
| Females | 82 | 129 | 173 | 105 | 35 | 59 | 1 | 584 | 83 | 87 | 84 | 64 | 66 | 14 | 398 | 982 |
| Maltese | 95 | 417 | 589 | 684 | 434 | 244 | 12 | 2475 | 181 | 320 | 291 | 138 | 660 | 101 | 1691 | 4166 |
| \% | 2.3 | 10.0 | 14.1 | 16.4 | 10.4 | 5.9 | 0.3 | 59.4 | 4.3 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 3.3 | 15.8 | 2.4 | 40.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 26 | 150 | 240 | 302 | 228 | 153 | 5 | 1104 | 65 | 147 | 158 | 86 | 411 | 57 | 924 | 2028 |
| Females | 69 | 267 | 349 | 382 | 206 | 91 | 7 | 1371 | 116 | 173 | 133 | 52 | 249 | 44 | 767 | 2138 |
| Mathematics | 290 | 361 | 465 | 455 | 312 | 132 | 10 | 2025 | 167 | 438 | 536 | 440 | 786 | 205 | 2572 | 4597 |
| \% | 6.3 | 7.9 | 10.1 | 9.9 | 6.8 | 2.9 | 0.2 | 44.1 | 3.6 | 9.5 | 11.7 | 9.6 | 17.1 | 4.5 | 55.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 139 | 183 | 205 | 226 | 158 | 61 | 6 | 978 | 88 | 197 | 228 | 181 | 374 | 88 | 1156 | 2134 |
| Females | 151 | 178 | 260 | 229 | 154 | 71 | 4 | 1047 | 79 | 241 | 308 | 259 | 412 | 117 | 1416 | 2463 |
| Music | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| \% | 35.3 | 29.4 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 82.4 | 5.9 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Table 3.1: Results by Subject and Gender for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Physical Education | 23 | 47 | 65 | 71 | 51 | 64 | 6 | 327 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 112 | 439 |
| \% | 5.2 | 10.7 | 14.8 | 16.2 | 11.6 | 14.6 | 1.4 | 74.5 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 6.8 | 2.5 | 6.4 | 0.7 | 25.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 16 | 29 | 40 | 43 | 30 | 36 | 5 | 199 | 8 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 79 | 278 |
| Females | 7 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 21 | 28 | 1 | 128 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 33 | 161 |
| Physics | 176 | 377 | 491 | 699 | 272 | 139 | 6 | 2160 | 99 | 235 | 347 | 171 | 387 | 25 | 1264 | 3424 |
| \% | 5.1 | 11.0 | 14.3 | 20.4 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 0.2 | 63.1 | 2.9 | 6.9 | 10.1 | 5.0 | 11.3 | 0.7 | 36.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 71 | 184 | 244 | 368 | 149 | 73 | 2 | 1091 | 48 | 118 | 171 | 80 | 201 | 18 | 636 | 1727 |
| Females | 105 | 193 | 247 | 331 | 123 | 66 | 4 | 1069 | 51 | 117 | 176 | 91 | 186 | 7 | 628 | 1697 |
| Religious Knowledge | 134 | 379 | 666 | 577 | 286 | 200 | 31 | 2273 | 110 | 148 | 309 | 170 | 257 | 97 | 1091 | 3364 |
| \% | 4.0 | 11.3 | 19.8 | 17.2 | 8.5 | 5.9 | 0.9 | 67.6 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 9.2 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 2.9 | 32.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 37 | 127 | 270 | 277 | 157 | 123 | 13 | 1004 | 40 | 71 | 152 | 98 | 158 | 46 | 565 | 1569 |
| Females | 97 | 252 | 396 | 300 | 129 | 77 | 18 | 1269 | 70 | 77 | 157 | 72 | 99 | 51 | 526 | 1795 |
| Russian | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| \% | 26.1 | 34.8 | 13.0 | 17.4 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 95.7 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Females | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 |
| Social Studies | 22 | 52 | 99 | 110 | 121 | 142 | 23 | 569 | 58 | 54 | 47 | 37 | 90 | 37 | 323 | 892 |
| \% | 2.5 | 5.8 | 11.1 | 12.3 | 13.6 | 15.9 | 2.6 | 63.8 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 5.3 | 4.1 | 10.1 | 4.1 | 36.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 12 | 22 | 35 | 53 | 62 | 10 | 196 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 15 | 35 | 16 | 127 | 323 |
| Females | 20 | 40 | 77 | 75 | 68 | 80 | 13 | 373 | 40 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 55 | 21 | 196 | 569 |
| Spanish | 20 | 46 | 55 | 52 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 242 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 37 | 6 | 109 | 351 |
| \% | 5.7 | 13.1 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 0.9 | 68.9 | 3.7 | 4.8 | 3.7 | 6.6 | 10.5 | 1.7 | 31.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 6 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 94 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 45 | 139 |
| Females | 14 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 148 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 64 | 212 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 63 |
| \% | 1.6 | 4.8 | 17.5 | 9.5 | 0.0 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 52.4 | 14.3 | 4.8 | 14.3 | 6.3 | 3.2 | 4.8 | 47.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Females | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 59 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 2000 Cohort by Subject and Gender

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Accounting | 39 | 68 | 106 | 74 | 46 | 68 | 9 | 410 | 10 | 30 | 16 | 13 | 30 | 8 | 107 | 517 |
| \% | 7.5 | 13.2 | 20.5 | 14.3 | 8.9 | 13.2 | 1.7 | 79.3 | 1.9 | 5.8 | 3.1 | 2.5 | 5.8 | 1.5 | 20.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 21 | 29 | 51 | 30 | 22 | 37 | 4 | 194 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 239 |
| Females | 18 | 39 | 55 | 44 | 24 | 31 | 5 | 216 | 7 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 62 | 278 |
| Arabic | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 24 |
| \% | 20.8 | 8.3 | 12.5 | 4.2 | 16.7 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 66.7 | 8.3 | 8.3 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 33.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 15 |
| Females | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| Art | 18 | 52 | 101 | 74 | 88 | 82 | 7 | 422 | 37 | 39 | 41 | 29 | 47 | 9 | 202 | 624 |
| \% | 2.9 | 8.3 | 16.2 | 11.9 | 14.1 | 13.1 | 1.1 | 67.6 | 5.9 | 6.3 | 6.6 | 4.6 | 7.5 | 1.4 | 32.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 36 | 1 | 143 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 81 | 224 |
| Females | 14 | 35 | 76 | 45 | 57 | 46 | 6 | 279 | 21 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 28 | 5 | 121 | 400 |
| Biology | 94 | 134 | 223 | 240 | 140 | 150 | 2 | 983 | 29 | 33 | 65 | 32 | 145 | 8 | 312 | 1295 |
| \% | 7.3 | 10.3 | 17.2 | 18.5 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 0.2 | 75.9 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 11.2 | 0.6 | 24.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 52 | 69 | 78 | 45 | 53 | 2 | 324 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 14 | 47 | 3 | 104 | 428 |
| Females | 69 | 82 | 154 | 162 | 95 | 97 | 0 | 659 | 21 | 25 | 41 | 18 | 98 | 5 | 208 | 867 |
| Business Studies | 12 | 27 | 37 | 33 | 44 | 32 | 0 | 185 | 7 | 26 | 19 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 103 | 288 |
| \% | 4.2 | 9.4 | 12.8 | 11.5 | 15.3 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 64.2 | 2.4 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 9.7 | 0.7 | 35.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 3 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 81 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 53 | 134 |
| Females | 9 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 104 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 50 | 154 |
| Chemistry | 85 | 141 | 145 | 117 | 78 | 85 | 0 | 651 | 11 | 20 | 14 | 31 | 39 | 4 | 119 | 770 |
| \% | 11.0 | 18.3 | 18.8 | 15.2 | 10.1 | 11.0 | 0.0 | 84.5 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 4.0 | 5.1 | 0.5 | 15.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 28 | 58 | 59 | 53 | 37 | 41 | 0 | 276 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 47 | 323 |
| Females | 57 | 83 | 86 | 64 | 41 | 44 | 0 | 375 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 72 | 447 |
| Classical Culture \& Civ. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commerce | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| \% | 0.0 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 22.2 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 77.8 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.1 | 22.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Computer Studies | 49 | 123 | 165 | 121 | 59 | 35 | 0 | 552 | 31 | 57 | 44 | 25 | 29 | 8 | 194 | 746 |
| \% | 6.6 | 16.5 | 22.1 | 16.2 | 7.9 | 4.7 | 0.0 | 74.0 | 4.2 | 7.6 | 5.9 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 1.1 | 26.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 40 | 84 | 121 | 79 | 44 | 30 | 0 | 398 | 23 | 48 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 157 | 555 |
| Females | 9 | 39 | 44 | 42 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 154 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 37 | 191 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 2000 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 2 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register |  |
| Design \& Technology | 10 | 22 | 32 | 44 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 177 | 22 | 41 | 48 | 15 | 16 | 5 | 147 | 324 |
| \% | 3.1 | 6.8 | 9.9 | 13.6 | 4.0 | 16.4 | 0.9 | 54.6 | 6.8 | 12.7 | 14.8 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 1.5 | 45.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 6 | 16 | 24 | 36 | 11 | 34 | 2 | 129 | 15 | 34 | 32 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 107 | 236 |
| Females | 4 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 40 | 88 |
| Economics | 9 | 21 | 37 | 57 | 32 | 20 | 3 | 179 | 8 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 54 | 233 |
| \% | 3.9 | 9.0 | 15.9 | 24.5 | 13.7 | 8.6 | 1.3 | 76.8 | 3.4 | 5.6 | 6.9 | 0.4 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 23.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 5 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 92 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 110 |
| Females | 4 | 11 | 21 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 87 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 36 | 123 |
| English Language | 218 | 517 | 680 | 580 | 428 | 205 | 6 | 2634 | 81 | 220 | 208 | 206 | 313 | 12 | 1040 | 3674 |
| \% | 5.9 | 14.1 | 18.5 | 15.8 | 11.6 | 5.6 | 0.2 | 71.7 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 8.5 | 0.3 | 28.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 83 | 215 | 303 | 272 | 218 | 109 | 3 | 1203 | 40 | 101 | 113 | 112 | 173 | 8 | 547 | 1750 |
| Females | 135 | 302 | 377 | 308 | 210 | 96 | 3 | 1431 | 41 | 119 | 95 | 94 | 140 | 4 | 493 | 1924 |
| English Literature | 111 | 195 | 497 | 473 | 268 | 276 | 16 | 1836 | 109 | 65 | 116 | 82 | 102 | 32 | 506 | 2342 |
| \% | 4.7 | 8.3 | 21.2 | 20.2 | 11.4 | 11.8 | 0.7 | 78.4 | 4.7 | 2.8 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 21.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 33 | 56 | 172 | 206 | 122 | 128 | 4 | 721 | 43 | 31 | 48 | 27 | 53 | 18 | 220 | 941 |
| Females | 78 | 139 | 325 | 267 | 146 | 148 | 12 | 1115 | 66 | 34 | 68 | 55 | 49 | 14 | 286 | 1401 |
| Environmental Studies | 49 | 116 | 261 | 196 | 194 | 161 | 8 | 985 | 39 | 66 | 75 | 27 | 101 | 19 | 327 | 1312 |
| \% | 3.7 | 8.8 | 19.9 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 12.3 | 0.6 | 75.1 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 5.7 | 2.1 | 7.7 | 1.4 | 24.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 8 | 42 | 106 | 76 | 77 | 71 | 4 | 384 | 24 | 35 | 44 | 12 | 40 | 9 | 164 | 548 |
| Females | 41 | 74 | 155 | 120 | 117 | 90 | 4 | 601 | 15 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 61 | 10 | 163 | 764 |
| European Studies | 20 | 30 | 28 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 110 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 134 |
| \% | 14.9 | 22.4 | 20.9 | 11.9 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 0.7 | 82.1 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 4.5 | 3.0 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 17.9 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 52 |
| Females | 19 | 16 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 82 |
| French | 108 | 198 | 249 | 140 | 83 | 85 | 3 | 866 | 36 | 83 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 7 | 285 | 1151 |
| \% | 9.4 | 17.2 | 21.6 | 12.2 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 0.3 | 75.2 | 3.1 | 7.2 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 4.5 | 0.6 | 24.8 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 70 | 90 | 44 | 32 | 42 | 2 | 305 | 13 | 31 | 15 | 24 | 32 | 3 | 118 | 423 |
| Females | 83 | 128 | 159 | 96 | 51 | 43 | 1 | 561 | 23 | 52 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 167 | 728 |
| Geography | 16 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 126 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 50 | 176 |
| \% | 9.1 | 16.5 | 18.8 | 13.1 | 7.4 | 6.3 | 0.6 | 71.6 | 5.1 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 2.8 | 5.7 | 28.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 6 | 14 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 76 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 112 |
| Females | 10 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 64 |
| German | 33 | 68 | 94 | 51 | 22 | 16 | 2 | 286 | 23 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 103 | 389 |
| \% | 8.5 | 17.5 | 24.2 | 13.1 | 5.7 | 4.1 | 0.5 | 73.5 | 5.9 | 7.2 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 26.5 | 100.0 |
| Males | 11 | 14 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 113 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 61 | 174 |
| Females | 22 | 54 | 54 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 173 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 215 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 2000 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 3 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Graphical Communication | 32 | 56 | 80 | 89 | 76 | 45 | 3 | 381 | 9 | 30 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 3 | 103 | 484 |
| \% | 6.6 | 11.6 | 16.5 | 18.4 | 15.7 | 9.3 | 0.6 | 78.7 | 1.9 | 6.2 | 3.5 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 0.6 | 21.3 | 100.0 |
| Males | 23 | 39 | 60 | 68 | 54 | 27 | 1 | 272 | 7 | 29 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 2 | 89 | 361 |
| Females | 9 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 109 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 123 |
| History | 3 | 23 | 39 | 27 | 18 | 26 | 3 | 139 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 10 | 55 | 194 |
| \% | 1.5 | 11.9 | 20.1 | 13.9 | 9.3 | 13.4 | 1.5 | 71.6 | 2.1 | 4.6 | 5.7 | 2.6 | 8.2 | 5.2 | 28.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 12 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 79 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 35 | 114 |
| Females | 2 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 80 |
| Home Economics | 24 | 133 | 151 | 86 | 7 | 72 | 0 | 473 | 51 | 43 | 88 | 29 | 42 | 2 | 255 | 728 |
| \% | 3.3 | 18.3 | 20.7 | 11.8 | 1.0 | 9.9 | 0.0 | 65.0 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 12.1 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 0.3 | 35.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 14 | 37 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 96 | 10 | 24 | 36 | 9 | 27 | 1 | 107 | 203 |
| Females | 24 | 119 | 114 | 62 | 3 | 55 | 0 | 377 | 41 | 19 | 52 | 20 | 15 | 1 | 148 | 525 |
| Italian | 103 | 191 | 292 | 191 | 60 | 86 | 1 | 924 | 147 | 140 | 161 | 114 | 134 | 13 | 709 | 1633 |
| \% | 6.3 | 11.7 | 17.9 | 11.7 | 3.7 | 5.3 | 0.1 | 56.6 | 9.0 | 8.6 | 9.9 | 7.0 | 8.2 | 0.8 | 43.4 | 100.0 |
| Males | 36 | 74 | 132 | 88 | 27 | 36 | 0 | 393 | 74 | 62 | 81 | 61 | 73 | 4 | 355 | 748 |
| Females | 67 | 117 | 160 | 103 | 33 | 50 | 1 | 531 | 73 | 78 | 80 | 53 | 61 | 9 | 354 | 885 |
| Maltese | 93 | 414 | 574 | 658 | 408 | 207 | 2 | 2356 | 158 | 239 | 209 | 104 | 474 | 31 | 1215 | 3571 |
| \% | 2.6 | 11.6 | 16.1 | 18.4 | 11.4 | 5.8 | 0.1 | 66.0 | 4.4 | 6.7 | 5.9 | 2.9 | 13.3 | 0.9 | 34.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 25 | 149 | 231 | 290 | 216 | 131 | 0 | 1042 | 58 | 113 | 100 | 67 | 299 | 16 | 653 | 1695 |
| Females | 68 | 265 | 343 | 368 | 192 | 76 | 2 | 1314 | 100 | 126 | 109 | 37 | 175 | 15 | 562 | 1876 |
| Mathematics | 287 | 352 | 457 | 436 | 295 | 98 | 3 | 1928 | 142 | 335 | 324 | 265 | 562 | 52 | 1680 | 3608 |
| \% | 8.0 | 9.8 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 8.2 | 2.7 | 0.1 | 53.4 | 3.9 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 15.6 | 1.4 | 46.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 137 | 176 | 200 | 216 | 148 | 43 | 2 | 922 | 76 | 150 | 147 | 113 | 275 | 34 | 795 | 1717 |
| Females | 150 | 176 | 257 | 220 | 147 | 55 | 1 | 1006 | 66 | 185 | 177 | 152 | 287 | 18 | 885 | 1891 |
| Music | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| \% | 35.3 | 29.4 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 82.4 | 5.9 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.6 | 100.0 |
| Males | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |

Table 3.2: Results of the 2000 Cohort by Subject and Gender (Part 4 of 4)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Subject | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| Physical Education | 22 | 45 | 61 | 67 | 46 | 54 | 4 | 299 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 78 | 377 |
| \% | 5.8 | 11.9 | 16.2 | 17.8 | 12.2 | 14.3 | 1.1 | 79.3 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 6.4 | 1.6 | 4.8 | 0.5 | 20.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 15 | 27 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 30 | 3 | 178 | 4 | 11 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 52 | 230 |
| Females | 7 | 18 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 1 | 121 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 147 |
| Physics | 173 | 371 | 478 | 674 | 253 | 113 | 2 | 2064 | 91 | 201 | 269 | 136 | 298 | 8 | 1003 | 3067 |
| \% | 5.6 | 12.1 | 15.6 | 22.0 | 8.2 | 3.7 | 0.1 | 67.3 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 8.8 | 4.4 | 9.7 | 0.3 | 32.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 69 | 179 | 236 | 350 | 139 | 61 | 0 | 1034 | 43 | 96 | 127 | 64 | 151 | 4 | 485 | 1519 |
| Females | 104 | 192 | 242 | 324 | 114 | 52 | 2 | 1030 | 48 | 105 | 142 | 72 | 147 | 4 | 518 | 1548 |
| Religious Knowledge | 134 | 375 | 643 | 557 | 272 | 186 | 21 | 2188 | 101 | 132 | 261 | 147 | 226 | 56 | 923 | 3111 |
| \% | 4.3 | 12.1 | 20.7 | 17.9 | 8.7 | 6.0 | 0.7 | 70.3 | 3.2 | 4.2 | 8.4 | 4.7 | 7.3 | 1.8 | 29.7 | 100.0 |
| Males | 37 | 125 | 260 | 266 | 147 | 114 | 7 | 956 | 36 | 65 | 131 | 84 | 139 | 26 | 481 | 1437 |
| Females | 97 | 250 | 383 | 291 | 125 | 72 | 14 | 1232 | 65 | 67 | 130 | 63 | 87 | 30 | 442 | 1674 |
| Russian | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| \% | 33.3 | 11.1 | 22.2 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
| Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Social Studies | 22 | 52 | 95 | 105 | 118 | 134 | 18 | 544 | 46 | 43 | 39 | 28 | 69 | 22 | 247 | 791 |
| \% | 2.8 | 6.6 | 12.0 | 13.3 | 14.9 | 16.9 | 2.3 | 68.8 | 5.8 | 5.4 | 4.9 | 3.5 | 8.7 | 2.8 | 31.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 2 | 12 | 21 | 32 | 51 | 59 | 9 | 186 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 91 | 277 |
| Females | 20 | 40 | 74 | 73 | 67 | 75 | 9 | 358 | 36 | 28 | 19 | 17 | 46 | 10 | 156 | 514 |
| Spanish | 6 | 24 | 43 | 46 | 30 | 21 | 0 | 170 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 21 | 33 | 0 | 88 | 258 |
| \% | 2.3 | 9.3 | 16.7 | 17.8 | 11.6 | 8.1 | 0.0 | 65.9 | 3.1 | 5.8 | 4.3 | 8.1 | 12.8 | 0.0 | 34.1 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 6 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 67 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 35 | 102 |
| Females | 6 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 17 | 12 | 0 | 103 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 53 | 156 |
| Textiles and Design | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 30 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 59 |
| \% | 1.7 | 3.4 | 18.6 | 8.5 | 0.0 | 13.6 | 5.1 | 50.8 | 15.3 | 5.1 | 15.3 | 5.1 | 3.4 | 5.1 | 49.2 | 100.0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Females | 1 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 28 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 55 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ACCOUNTING | 51 | 84 | 128 | 95 | 60 | 96 | 74 | 588 | 22 | 42 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 33 | 183 | 771 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Church Schools - Males | 12 | 18 | 38 | 17 | 14 | 33 | 3 | 135 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 27 | 162 |
| Church Schools - Females | 15 | 28 | 39 | 32 | 19 | 22 | 2 | 157 | 2 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 50 | 207 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 52 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 55 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 3 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 39 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 19 | 58 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 41 | 121 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 157 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 26 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 |


| ARABIC | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 41 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ART | 20 | 59 | 110 | 87 | 98 | 95 | 8 | 477 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 54 | 11 | 242 | 719 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 89 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 65 | 154 |
| State Schools - Females | 7 | 9 | 32 | 24 | 34 | 25 | 1 | 132 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 81 | 213 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 51 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 85 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 110 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 67 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 24 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 22 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 33 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |


| BIOLOGY | 95 | 136 | 226 | 251 | 145 | 186 | 9 | 1048 | 35 | 40 | 83 | 41 | 201 | 20 | 420 | 1468 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 74 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 46 | 120 |
| State Schools - Females | 7 | 19 | 39 | 49 | 37 | 46 | 0 | 197 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 3 | 74 | 271 |
| Church Schools - Males | 8 | 25 | 34 | 48 | 22 | 31 | 2 | 170 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 35 | 205 |
| Church Schools - Females | 39 | 35 | 67 | 85 | 48 | 47 | 0 | 321 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 60 | 2 | 107 | 428 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 10 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 84 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 14 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 100 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 114 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 18 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 34 | 45 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 38 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 42 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 9 | 12 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 87 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 3 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| BUSINESS STUDIES | 12 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 47 | 39 | 3 | 204 | 8 | 33 | 27 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 136 | 340 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 40 | 92 |
| State Schools - Females | 9 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 0 | 90 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 128 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 32 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 16 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 31 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| CHEMISTRY | 86 | 145 | 149 | 123 | 84 | 95 | 4 | 686 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 33 | 50 | 7 | 137 | 823 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 71 |
| State Schools - Females | 10 | 15 | 25 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 31 | 143 |
| Church Schools - Males | 13 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 146 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 168 |
| Church Schools - Females | 29 | 47 | 36 | 29 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 18 | 196 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 9 | 9 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 59 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 12 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 58 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 36 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 19 | 59 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 4 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| CLASSICAL CULTURE \& CIV. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| COMMERCE | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | A bsent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| COMPUTER STUDIES | 52 | 127 | 174 | 135 | 63 | 41 | 4 | 596 | 34 | 70 | 54 | 33 | 35 | 13 | 239 | 835 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 21 | 46 | 29 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 129 | 13 | 29 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 5 | 104 | 233 |
| State Schools - Females | 4 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 53 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 77 |
| Church Schools - Males | 26 | 48 | 54 | 50 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 213 | 5 | 16 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 37 | 250 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 74 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 82 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 10 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 73 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 15 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 18 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 37 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| DESIGN \& TECHNOLOGY | 10 | 22 | 33 | 45 | 13 | 58 | 3 | 184 | 23 | 44 | 53 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 158 | 342 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 3 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 59 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 69 | 128 |
| State Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 1 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 34 | 74 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 67 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 52 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 19 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 6 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ECONOMICS | 9 | 26 | 37 | 58 | 32 | 21 | 3 | 186 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 63 | 249 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Males | 3 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 11 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 85 |
| Church Schools - Females | 4 | 7 | 17 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 95 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 23 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 222 | 537 | 723 | 629 | 492 | 284 | 29 | 2916 | 106 | 314 | 356 | 348 | 491 | 80 | 1695 | 4611 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 8 | 39 | 108 | 91 | 99 | 53 | 1 | 399 | 20 | 67 | 75 | 97 | 140 | 7 | 406 | 805 |
| State Schools - Females | 31 | 73 | 149 | 152 | 130 | 72 | 1 | 608 | 19 | 64 | 71 | 73 | 127 | 4 | 358 | 966 |
| Church Schools - Males | 46 | 102 | 152 | 138 | 105 | 57 | 0 | 600 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 34 | 0 | 97 | 697 |
| Church Schools - Females | 50 | 146 | 152 | 124 | 70 | 24 | 1 | 567 | 13 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 95 | 662 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 25 | 61 | 40 | 29 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 173 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 201 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 36 | 49 | 49 | 25 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 178 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 189 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 73 | 79 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 62 | 70 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 51 | 7 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 42 | 22 | 146 | 197 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 7 | 16 | 19 | 27 | 30 | 14 | 113 | 10 | 34 | 47 | 52 | 55 | 32 | 230 | 343 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 7 | 17 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 9 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 74 | 158 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 19 | 40 | 37 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 126 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 74 | 200 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 20 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 24 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 7 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| ENGLISH LITERATURE | 113 | 199 | 508 | 487 | 282 | 293 | 20 | 1902 | 115 | 72 | 133 | 97 | 129 | 49 | 595 | 2497 |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 9 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 34 | 2 | 190 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 19 | 9 | 108 | 298 |
| State Schools - Females | 23 | 33 | 102 | 105 | 70 | 93 | 5 | 431 | 35 | 13 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 10 | 154 | 585 |
| Church Schools - Males | 11 | 28 | 94 | 111 | 52 | 79 | 2 | 377 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 90 | 467 |
| Church Schools - Females | 35 | 72 | 139 | 109 | 57 | 41 | 5 | 458 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 5 | 98 | 556 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 20 | 18 | 29 | 42 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 141 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 169 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 18 | 29 | 54 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 160 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 177 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 12 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 21 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 40 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 17 | 57 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 8 | 36 | 29 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 93 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 40 | 133 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES | 50 | 120 | 265 | 200 | 205 | 172 | 8 | 1020 | 40 | 72 | 87 | 32 | 119 | 22 | 372 | 1392 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 9 | 29 | 23 | 30 | 31 | 3 | 129 | 10 | 22 | 29 | 9 | 30 | 8 | 108 | 237 |
| State Schools - Females | 19 | 31 | 77 | 70 | 92 | 74 | 2 | 365 | 4 | 20 | 28 | 10 | 58 | 9 | 129 | 494 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 23 | 56 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 1 | 212 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 45 | 257 |
| Church Schools - Females | 15 | 30 | 45 | 34 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 154 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 187 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 12 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 13 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 10 | 23 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 12 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 23 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 8 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| EUROPEAN STUDIES | 20 | 31 | 28 | 18 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 119 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 154 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 34 |
| State Schools - Females | 10 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 55 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| FRENCH | 111 | 202 | 255 | 145 | 92 | 90 | 3 | 898 | 45 | 87 | 57 | 55 | 64 | 10 | 318 | 1216 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 11 | 22 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 42 | 100 |
| State Schools - Females | 21 | 30 | 37 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 143 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 52 | 195 |
| Church Schools - Males | 14 | 40 | 48 | 27 | 26 | 32 | 2 | 189 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 62 | 251 |
| Church Schools - Females | 38 | 58 | 95 | 61 | 36 | 30 | 0 | 318 | 9 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 83 | 401 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 62 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 10 | 24 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 89 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 11 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 2 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 31 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 14 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 63 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 9 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GEOGRAPHY | 17 | 31 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 135 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 66 | 201 |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 29 | 55 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 31 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| Church Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 40 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 28 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| GERMAN | 35 | 73 | 98 | 54 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 301 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 4 | 116 | 417 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 3 | 5 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 28 | 74 |
| State Schools - Females | 12 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 76 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 24 | 100 |
| Church Schools - Males | 4 | 4 | 17 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 66 |
| Church Schools - Females | 3 | 17 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 74 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 4 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 23 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 10 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| GRAPHICAL COMMUNICATION | 32 | 58 | 84 | 90 | 84 | 52 | 4 | 404 | 10 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 3 | 110 | 514 |
| State Schools - Males | 12 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 90 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 50 | 140 |
| State Schools - Females | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 59 |
| Church Schools - Males | 10 | 18 | 31 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 143 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 29 | 172 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 35 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 40 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| HISTORY | 3 | 27 | 41 | 31 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 152 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 19 | 16 | 81 | 233 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 30 | 54 |
| State Schools - Females | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 47 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 44 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 30 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 11 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| HOME ECONOMICS | 26 | 136 | 158 | 95 | 7 | 86 | 2 | 510 | 67 | 51 | 104 | 35 | 55 | 4 | 316 | 826 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 7 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 48 | 6 | 19 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 76 | 124 |
| State Schools - Females | 14 | 58 | 77 | 47 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 244 | 31 | 12 | 41 | 21 | 13 | 1 | 119 | 363 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 26 | 62 |
| Church Schools - Females | 5 | 42 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 105 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 130 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 3 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 28 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 4 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 44 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| ITALIAN | 124 | 209 | 311 | 202 | 64 | 99 | 2 | 1011 | 171 | 158 | 167 | 130 | 150 | 27 | 803 | 1814 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 21 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 148 | 33 | 31 | 41 | 25 | 44 | 5 | 179 | 327 |
| State Schools - Females | 26 | 35 | 69 | 38 | 13 | 33 | 0 | 214 | 35 | 40 | 47 | 33 | 41 | 6 | 202 | 416 |
| Church Schools - Males | 10 | 24 | 64 | 49 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 186 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 2 | 132 | 318 |
| Church Schools - Females | 31 | 58 | 70 | 51 | 20 | 20 | 1 | 251 | 14 | 30 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 126 | 377 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 28 | 79 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 8 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 68 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 24 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 10 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 48 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 72 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 6 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 59 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 12 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MALTESE | 95 | 417 | 589 | 684 | 434 | 244 | 12 | 2475 | 181 | 320 | 291 | 138 | 660 | 101 | 1691 | 4166 |
| State Schools - Males | 4 | 35 | 63 | 93 | 77 | 70 | 0 | 342 | 32 | 52 | 59 | 40 | 243 | 11 | 437 | 779 |
| State Schools - Females | 30 | 95 | 131 | 165 | 108 | 61 | 0 | 590 | 34 | 71 | 73 | 26 | 135 | 13 | 352 | 942 |
| Church Schools - Males | 13 | 82 | 121 | 151 | 120 | 65 | 0 | 552 | 10 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 55 | 3 | 137 | 689 |
| Church Schools - Females | 24 | 105 | 147 | 146 | 70 | 15 | 1 | 508 | 24 | 35 | 27 | 14 | 45 | 2 | 147 | 655 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 6 | 16 | 31 | 30 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 8 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 72 | 173 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 7 | 20 | 35 | 37 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 121 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 153 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 22 | 6 | 29 | 7 | 76 | 81 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 56 | 58 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 16 | 18 | 10 | 42 | 29 | 119 | 148 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 35 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 5 | 29 | 19 | 89 | 124 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 3 | 16 | 22 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 74 | 10 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 73 | 147 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 7 | 45 | 33 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 115 | 33 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 81 | 196 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |


| MATHEMATICS | 290 | 361 | 465 | 455 | 312 | 132 | 10 | 2025 | 167 | 438 | 536 | 440 | 786 | 205 | 2572 | 4597 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 26 | 31 | 50 | 71 | 59 | 30 | 0 | 267 | 25 | 75 | 77 | 73 | 237 | 27 | 514 | 781 |
| State Schools - Females | 43 | 51 | 83 | 85 | 81 | 41 | 1 | 385 | 20 | 83 | 109 | 92 | 236 | 16 | 556 | 941 |
| Church Schools - Males | 71 | 99 | 103 | 108 | 67 | 15 | 0 | 463 | 35 | 55 | 53 | 33 | 50 | 6 | 232 | 695 |
| Church Schools - Females | 69 | 75 | 117 | 94 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 407 | 21 | 63 | 51 | 50 | 55 | 5 | 245 | 652 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 29 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 141 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 63 | 204 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 22 | 27 | 45 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 135 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 54 | 189 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 31 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 108 | 112 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 57 | 42 | 39 | 28 | 189 | 191 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 18 | 32 | 32 | 38 | 32 | 158 | 180 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 55 | 54 | 44 | 62 | 246 | 263 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 13 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 1 | 71 | 152 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 17 | 25 | 14 | 24 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 102 | 203 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 24 | 24 |


|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| MUSIC | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| State Schools - Males | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| State Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Church Schools - Males | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| PHYSICS | 176 | 377 | 491 | 699 | 272 | 139 | 6 | 2160 | 99 | 235 | 347 | 171 | 387 | 25 | 1264 | 3424 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 14 | 39 | 62 | 123 | 66 | 36 | 0 | 340 | 14 | 47 | 93 | 50 | 138 | 4 | 346 | 686 |
| State Schools - Females | 21 | 56 | 94 | 172 | 91 | 47 | 0 | 481 | 16 | 66 | 108 | 66 | 132 | 4 | 392 | 873 |
| Church Schools - Males | 29 | 93 | 131 | 172 | 62 | 30 | 0 | 517 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 109 | 626 |
| Church Schools - Females | 53 | 85 | 85 | 116 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 366 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 67 | 433 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 23 | 37 | 35 | 32 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 170 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 18 | 26 | 40 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 111 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 129 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 50 | 54 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 42 | 46 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 13 | 7 | 39 | 51 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 35 | 43 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 5 | 15 | 16 | 37 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 51 | 134 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 13 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 99 | 14 | 20 | 20 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 71 | 170 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 14 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION | 23 | 47 | 65 | 71 | 51 | 64 | 6 | 327 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 11 | 28 | 3 | 112 | 439 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 43 | 97 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 49 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 67 |
| Church Schools - Males | 7 | 12 | 15 | 21 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 97 |
| Church Schools - Females | 5 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 62 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 9 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 54 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 13 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE | 134 | 379 | 666 | 577 | 286 | 200 | 31 | 2273 | 110 | 148 | 309 | 170 | 257 | 97 | 1091 | 3364 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 9 | 22 | 64 | 78 | 53 | 48 | 1 | 275 | 19 | 37 | 71 | 50 | 96 | 19 | 292 | 567 |
| State Schools - Females | 31 | 81 | 140 | 148 | 57 | 48 | 4 | 509 | 24 | 37 | 88 | 37 | 65 | 26 | 277 | 786 |
| Church Schools - Males | 12 | 79 | 155 | 140 | 80 | 57 | 5 | 528 | 10 | 20 | 36 | 22 | 35 | 7 | 130 | 658 |
| Church Schools - Females | 52 | 126 | 170 | 103 | 42 | 20 | 8 | 521 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 111 | 632 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 16 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 128 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 40 | 168 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 9 | 32 | 51 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 126 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 152 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 23 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 25 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 37 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 18 | 33 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 58 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 55 | 113 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 5 | 13 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 1 | 96 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 65 | 161 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 15 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| RUSSIAN | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |


| SOCIAL STUDIES | 22 | 52 | 99 | 110 | 121 | 142 | 23 | 569 | 58 | 54 | 47 | 37 | 90 | 37 | 323 | 892 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 1 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 58 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 58 | 116 |
| State Schools - Females | 9 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 0 | 135 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 85 | 220 |
| Church Schools - Males | 1 | 7 | 16 | 25 | 35 | 43 | 5 | 132 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 40 | 172 |
| Church Schools - Females | 11 | 22 | 48 | 48 | 40 | 50 | 8 | 227 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 81 | 308 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 15 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 15 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

Table 3.3: Results by Subject, Gender and Type of School for Paper IIA and IIB (Part 16 of 16)

|  | Paper IIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Paper IIB |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | Total |
| SPANISH | 20 | 46 | 55 | 52 | 33 | 33 | 3 | 242 | 13 | 17 | 13 | 23 | 37 | 6 | 109 | 351 |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 47 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 34 | 81 |
| State Schools - Females | 5 | 15 | 21 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 92 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 124 |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| Church Schools - Females | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 14 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 23 |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 8 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 38 |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 21 | 28 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |


| TEXTILES AND DESIGN | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 30 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| State Schools - Females | 1 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 26 |  |
| Church Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |  |
| Church Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Independent Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Malta Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Schools - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates - Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |

Table 3.4 indicates how many sixteen year-old candidates obtained passes in 1 to 14 different subjects. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7 , which are overall passes, and Grades 1 to 5 , which are the required passes for entry into sixth form.

Table 3.4: Number of Passes of the 2000 Cohort

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  |  | Grades 1 - 5 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0.2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 23 | 16 | 39 | 1.2 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 1.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 80 | 165 | 245 | 7.8 | 72 | 156 | 228 | 7.3 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 262 | 456 | 718 | 27.2 | 220 | 393 | 613 | 23.8 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 295 | 312 | 607 | 43.5 | 224 | 269 | 493 | 37.1 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 222 | 235 | 457 | 55.8 | 192 | 175 | 367 | 47.0 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 161 | 177 | 338 | 64.9 | 128 | 130 | 258 | 53.9 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 139 | 114 | 253 | 71.7 | 112 | 119 | 231 | 60.1 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 116 | 104 | 220 | 77.6 | 103 | 89 | 192 | 65.3 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 105 | 87 | 192 | 82.8 | 93 | 78 | 171 | 69.9 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 89 | 75 | 164 | 87.2 | 97 | 97 | 194 | 75.1 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 88 | 66 | 154 | 91.3 | 102 | 99 | 201 | 80.5 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 107 | 71 | 178 | 96.1 | 158 | 130 | 288 | 88.3 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 86 | 58 | 144 | 100.0 | 249 | 186 | 435 | 100.0 |

Table 3.4 shows that both for passes with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 , passes in ten subjects was the most common category. However, male candidates were more likely to obtain passes in nine subjects rather than ten. Overall, $38.0 \%$ of the 2000 cohort ( $\mathrm{N}=3,716$ ) who sat for SEC examinations in May 2016 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 . Moreover, $32.4 \%$ of the same cohort gained Grades 1-5 in nine subjects. On the other hand, $15.0 \%$ of 2000 candidates obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7 ). Also worth noting is that $77.6 \%$ of 16 -year-olds obtained passess in at least 5 subjects (Grades 1 to 7 ).

Table 3.5 and Table 3.6 present information on particular components of the SEC examinations of May 2016. Table 3.5 presents the marks obtained in the oral component in the language subjects while Table 3.6 presents the marks obtained in the coursework component of the thirteen subjects referred to in Section 1.6.

With reference to Table 3.5, the cumulative percentages presented suggest variability between subjects in the oral component. The aural component is not included in this table because it was marked by the markers of the written papers and was recorded separately. In Maltese, which is assumed to be the mother language of the large majority of candidates, $78.6 \%$ of them scored 10 marks or more out of 15 . In Italian, $40.9 \%$ of all candidates scored 10 marks or more out of 15, while in French and English Language the percentage of candidates who scored at least 13 marks out of 20 were $55.7 \%$ and $64.6 \%$ respectively. It is
worth noting that the number of candidates who were absent for the oral component was significant in all the languages but Russian.

Table 3.6 shows that the number of marks carried by coursework component varies from $15 \%$ to $50 \%$ depending on the subject. This witnesses some changes from a few years ago, when the majority of school based assessment carried $15 \%$ of the global mark. It is important to point out that the nature of the coursework varies considerably between subjects, both in its nature, breadth, skills needed and time required to carry it out. In Biology, Chemistry and Physics, between approximately $80 \%$ and $90 \%$ of the candidates obtained $10 / 15$ marks or more. The percentages were somewhat lower for the other subjects whose school based assessment amounts to $15 \%$ of the global mark.

In Geography and Art, more than half of the candidates were awarded 15 marks or higher out of a maximum of 20 marks. In Home Economics and Textiles and Design, the component included the portfolio as well as an investigation in the case of the former and even the practical examination which has become part of the school based component. In the case of Home Economics $50 \%$ of the candidates scored 24 marks or higher out of a maximum of 30 marks. In Computing, more than half of the candidates scored 26 or more out of a maximum of 30 marks. In all subjects, a substantial number of candidates did not present their coursework and consequently lost the marks allocated to this component of the examination. This was highest in Geography where $16.4 \%$ of candidates did not present their coursework.

## Notes for Tables 3.5 and 3.6

* Cumulative percentages are shown
a PR means pro-rata, normally applied for candidates with severe speech impairment
b Coursework marks include those of candidates whose marks of those whose marks were deducted after being interviewed
c NP means not presented

Table 3.5: Results of the Oral Component in Languages

| Mark | Arabic |  | Russian |  | German |  | English |  | French |  | Italian |  | Maltese |  | Spanish |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \% * | N | \%* |
| 35 | 7 | 17.1 | 15 | 65.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 34 | 1 | 19.5 | 0 | 65.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 33 | 4 | 29.3 | 2 | 73.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 32 | 3 | 36.6 | 3 | 87.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 31 | 2 | 41.5 | 0 | 87.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30 | 1 | 43.9 | 2 | 95.7 | 24 | 5.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 1 | 46.3 | 1 | 100.0 | 20 | 10.6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 2 | 51.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 29 | 17.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 0 | 51.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 27 | 24.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 0 | 51.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 29 | 30.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 3 | 58.5 | 0 | 100.0 | 19 | 35.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 0 | 58.5 | 0 | 100.0 | 28 | 42.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 1 | 61.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 29 | 49.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 1 | 63.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 20 | 54.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 2 | 68.3 | 0 | 100.0 | 20 | 58.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 0 | 68.3 | 0 | 100.0 | 17 | 62.8 | 111 | 2.4 | 6 | 0.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 0 | 68.3 | 0 | 100.0 | 13 | 65.9 | 145 | 5.6 | 23 | 2.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 1 | 70.7 | 0 | 100.0 | 12 | 68.8 | 259 | 11.2 | 66 | 7.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 1 | 73.2 | 0 | 100.0 | 12 | 71.7 | 336 | 18.5 | 74 | 13.9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 2 | 78.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 15 | 75.3 | 440 | 28.0 | 124 | 24.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 0 | 78.0 | 0 | 100.0 | 10 | 77.7 | 557 | 40.1 | 117 | 33.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 393 | 9.4 | 28 | 8.0 |
| 14 | 1 | 80.5 | 0 | 100.0 | 9 | 79.9 | 611 | 53.3 | 138 | 45.1 | 85 | 4.7 | 546 | 22.5 | 37 | 18.5 |
| 13 | 0 | 80.5 | 0 | 100.0 | 6 | 81.3 | 519 | 64.6 | 129 | 55.7 | 96 | 10.0 | 679 | 38.8 | 34 | 28.2 |
| 12 | 0 | 80.5 | 0 | 100.0 | 11 | 83.9 | 450 | 74.3 | 106 | 64.4 | 159 | 18.7 | 671 | 54.9 | 42 | 40.2 |
| 11 | 1 | 82.9 | 0 | 100.0 | 8 | 85.9 | 343 | 81.8 | 91 | 71.9 | 180 | 28.7 | 515 | 67.3 | 35 | 50.1 |
| 10 | 1 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4 | 86.8 | 275 | 87.7 | 88 | 79.1 | 222 | 40.9 | 471 | 78.6 | 26 | 57.5 |
| 9 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 6 | 88.2 | 153 | 91.1 | 45 | 82.8 | 173 | 50.4 | 309 | 86.0 | 31 | 66.4 |
| 8 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 5 | 89.4 | 110 | 93.5 | 43 | 86.3 | 200 | 61.5 | 201 | 90.9 | 29 | 74.6 |
| 7 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 6 | 90.9 | 53 | 94.6 | 31 | 88.9 | 166 | 70.6 | 109 | 93.5 | 25 | 81.8 |
| 6 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 6 | 92.3 | 45 | 95.6 | 27 | 91.1 | 168 | 79.9 | 73 | 95.2 | 13 | 85.5 |
| 5 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 5 | 93.5 | 26 | 96.1 | 34 | 93.9 | 117 | 86.3 | 24 | 95.8 | 14 | 89.5 |
| 4 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4 | 94.5 | 8 | 96.3 | 20 | 95.6 | 100 | 91.8 | 10 | 96.0 | 4 | 90.6 |
| 3 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4 | 95.4 | 9 | 96.5 | 17 | 97.0 | 41 | 94.1 | 5 | 96.2 | 4 | 91.7 |
| 2 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 4 | 96.4 | 3 | 96.6 | 5 | 97.4 | 27 | 95.6 | 2 | 96.2 | 6 | 93.4 |
| 1 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 96.4 | 1 | 96.6 | 1 | 97.5 | 3 | 95.8 | 0 | 96.2 | 2 | 94.0 |
| 0 | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 96.4 | 0 | 96.6 | 1 | 97.5 | 3 | 95.9 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 94.0 |
| $\mathrm{PR}^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 85.4 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 96.4 | 0 | 96.6 | 0 | 97.5 | 0 | 95.9 | 0 | 96.2 | 0 | 94.0 |
| Present | 35 | 85.4 | 23 | 100.0 | 402 | 96.4 | 4454 | 96.6 | 1186 | 97.5 | 1740 | 95.9 | 4008 | 96.2 | 330 | 94.0 |
| Absent | 6 | 14.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 15 | 3.6 | 157 | 3.4 | 30 | 2.5 | 74 | 4.1 | 158 | 3.8 | 21 | 6.0 |
| Registered | 41 | 100.0 | 23 | 100.0 | 417 | 100.0 | 4611 | 100.0 | 1216 | 100.0 | 1814 | 100.0 | 4166 | 100.0 | 351 | 100.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects

| Mark ${ }^{\text {b }}$ | Computing |  | Home Economics |  | Art |  | Geography |  | Biology |  | Business Studies |  | Chemistry |  | EnvironmentalStudies |  | European Studies |  | Physical <br> Education |  | Physics |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \%* | N | \% * | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \% * | N | \%* | N | \%* | N | \%** | N | \%* | N | \% \% |
| 30 | 107 | 12.8 | 8 | 1.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29 | 89 | 23.5 | 46 | 6.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 28 | 99 | 35.3 | 63 | 14.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27 | 79 | 44.8 | 68 | 22.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26 | 55 | 51.4 | 80 | 32.1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25 | 48 | 57.1 | 90 | 43.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24 | 46 | 62.6 | 60 | 50.2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23 | 38 | 67.2 | 52 | 56.5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22 | 41 | 72.1 | 53 | 63.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21 | 26 | 75.2 | 48 | 68.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20 | 32 | 79.0 | 30 | 72.4 | 36 | 5.0 | 6 | 3.0 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 19 | 12 | 80.5 | 29 | 75.9 | 61 | 13.5 | 19 | 12.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18 | 20 | 82.9 | 30 | 79.5 | 86 | 25.5 | 20 | 22.4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 17 | 15 | 84.7 | 23 | 82.3 | 87 | 37.6 | 24 | 34.3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 16 | 17 | 86.7 | 22 | 85.0 | 67 | 46.9 | 19 | 43.8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 14 | 88.4 | 16 | 86.9 | 75 | 57.3 | 20 | 53.7 | 225 | 15.3 | 25 | 7.4 | 96 | 11.7 | 133 | 9.6 | 25 | 16.2 | 52 | 11.8 | 548 | 16.0 |
| 14 | 9 | 89.5 | 9 | 88.0 | 61 | 65.8 | 12 | 59.7 | 400 | 42.6 | 49 | 21.8 | 323 | 50.9 | 184 | 22.8 | 22 | 30.5 | 47 | 22.6 | 1413 | 57.3 |
| 13 | 10 | 90.7 | 13 | 89.6 | 52 | 73.0 | 10 | 64.7 | 266 | 60.7 | 55 | 37.9 | 152 | 69.4 | 212 | 38.0 | 22 | 44.8 | 53 | 34.6 | 616 | 75.3 |
| 12 | 5 | 91.3 | 13 | 91.2 | 39 | 78.4 | 9 | 69.2 | 145 | 70.6 | 50 | 52.6 | 85 | 79.7 | 185 | 51.3 | 21 | 58.4 | 55 | 47.2 | 266 | 83.0 |
| 11 | 4 | 91.7 | 16 | 93.1 | 23 | 81.6 | 3 | 70.6 | 79 | 76.0 | 35 | 62.9 | 47 | 85.4 | 129 | 60.6 | 14 | 67.5 | 44 | 57.2 | 136 | 87.0 |
| 10 | 3 | 92.1 | 5 | 93.7 | 39 | 87.1 | 9 | 75.1 | 73 | 80.9 | 29 | 71.5 | 24 | 88.3 | 150 | 71.3 | 15 | 77.3 | 37 | 65.6 | 96 | 89.8 |
| 9 | 1 | 92.2 | 4 | 94.2 | 17 | 89.4 | 6 | 78.1 | 51 | 84.4 | 20 | 77.4 | 12 | 89.8 | 89 | 77.7 | 9 | 83.1 | 23 | 70.8 | 62 | 91.6 |
| 8 | 3 | 92.6 | 6 | 94.9 | 19 | 92.1 | 1 | 78.6 | 61 | 88.6 | 25 | 84.7 | 9 | 90.9 | 81 | 83.5 | 5 | 86.4 | 19 | 75.2 | 50 | 93.1 |
| 7 | 4 | 93.1 | 4 | 95.4 | 7 | 93.0 | 2 | 79.6 | 24 | 90.2 | 5 | 86.2 | 11 | 92.2 | 34 | 86.0 | 6 | 90.3 | 12 | 77.9 | 33 | 94.0 |
| 6 | 4 | 93.5 | 4 | 95.9 | 5 | 93.7 | 3 | 81.1 | 20 | 91.6 | 4 | 87.4 | 4 | 92.7 | 33 | 88.4 | 2 | 91.6 | 11 | 80.4 | 16 | 94.5 |
| 5 | 1 | 93.7 | 8 | 96.9 | 7 | 94.7 | 2 | 82.1 | 13 | 92.4 | 3 | 88.2 | 7 | 93.6 | 26 | 90.2 | 0 | 91.6 | 8 | 82.2 | 21 | 95.1 |
| 4 | 3 | 94.0 | 3 | 97.2 | 2 | 95.0 | 2 | 83.1 | 12 | 93.3 | 2 | 88.8 | 8 | 94.5 | 17 | 91.5 | 0 | 91.6 | 9 | 84.3 | 14 | 95.5 |
| 3 | 0 | 94.0 | 3 | 97.6 | 3 | 95.4 | 0 | 83.1 | 9 | 93.9 | 3 | 89.7 | 7 | 95.4 | 5 | 91.8 | 0 | 91.6 | 8 | 86.1 | 13 | 95.9 |
| 2 | 1 | 94.1 | 3 | 97.9 | 1 | 95.5 | 1 | 83.6 | 9 | 94.5 | 0 | 89.7 | 3 | 95.7 | 4 | 92.1 | 0 | 91.6 | 9 | 88.2 | 11 | 96.2 |
| 1 | 1 | 94.3 | 2 | 98.2 | 0 | 95.5 | 0 | 83.6 | 4 | 94.8 | 0 | 89.7 | 1 | 95.9 | 0 | 92.1 | 0 | 91.6 | 0 | 88.2 | 0 | 96.2 |
| 0 | 0 | 94.3 | 0 | 98.2 | 0 | 95.5 | 0 | 83.6 | 1 | 94.8 | 0 | 89.7 | 0 | 95.9 | 0 | 92.1 | 0 | 91.6 | 5 | 89.3 | 1 | 96.3 |
| $\mathrm{PR}^{\text {a }}$ | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| $\mathrm{NP}^{\mathrm{c}}$ | 48 | 5.7 | 14 | 1.7 | 32 | 4.5 | 33 | 16.4 | 75 | 5.1 | 35 | 10.3 | 33 | 4.0 | 110 | 7.9 | 13 | 8.4 | 47 | 10.7 | 127 | 3.7 |
| Total | 835 | 100.0 | 826 | 100.0 | 719 | 100.0 | 201 | 100.0 | 1468 | 100.0 | 340 | 100.0 | 823 | 100.0 | 1392 | 100.0 | 154 | 100.0 | 439 | 100.0 | 3424 | 100.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Textiles and Design (Part 2 of 3)

| Mark | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |
| \%* | 1.6 | 6.3 | 17.5 | 20.6 | 31.7 | 34.9 | 44.4 | 46.0 | 52.4 | 55.6 | 60.3 | 69.8 | 73.0 | 73.0 | 76.2 | 76.2 | 77.8 | 79.4 | 81.0 | 82.5 | 82.5 |  |
| Mark | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | NP | Total |
| N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 63 |
| \%* | 82.5 | 82.5 | 82.5 | 84.1 | 87.3 | 87.3 | 87.3 | 87.3 | 87.3 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 88.9 | 100.0 | 63.0 |

Table 3.6: Results of the Coursework Component in Specific Subjects - Design and Technology (Part 3 of 3)

| Mark | 50 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 24 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| N | 0 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| \%* | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.8 | 7.0 | 10.2 | 16.7 | 20.5 | 24.9 | 28.7 | 34.2 | 41.8 | 47.7 | 54.1 | 59.1 | 62.6 | 65.8 | 68.4 | 71.3 | 74.0 | 77.8 | 80.4 | 81.6 | 83.0 | 85.1 | 86.8 | 89.5 | 90.1 |
| Mark | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | PR | NP | Total |
| N | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 342 |
| \%* | 91.2 | 91.5 | 91.8 | 92.1 | 93.6 | 93.9 | 94.4 | 94.7 | 94.7 | 94.7 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.0 | 95.6 | 95.6 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

Table 3.7 presents information on the outcome of the requests for revision of papers. Table 3.7 shows that out of the 692 requests for a revision of papers, 36 ( $5.2 \%$ ) had their grade revised upwards.

Table 3.7: May 2016 Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Upgrades (\%) | Upgrades (N) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 771 | 10 | 1 | 10.0 |
| Arabic | 41 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Art | 719 | 26 | 1 | 3.8 |
| Biology | 1468 | 64 | 4 | 6.3 |
| Business Studies | 340 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Chemistry | 823 | 35 | 1 | 2.9 |
| Classical Culture | 2 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Commerce | 9 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Computing | 835 | 13 | 3 | 23.1 |
| Design and Technology | 342 | 11 | 3 | 27.3 |
| Economics | 249 | 12 | 1 | 8.3 |
| English Language | 4611 | 88 | 0 | 0.0 |
| English Literature | 2497 | 46 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Environmental Studies | 1392 | 16 | 0 | 0.0 |
| European Studies | 154 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| French | 1216 | 5 | 3 | 60.0 |
| Geography | 201 | 2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| German | 417 | 3 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Graphical Communication | 514 | 6 | 1 | 16.7 |
| History | 233 | 5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Home Economics | 826 | 6 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Italian | 1814 | 7 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Maltese | 4166 | 84 | 2 | 2.4 |
| Mathematics | 4597 | 151 | 9 | 6.0 |
| Music | 17 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Physical Education | 439 | 7 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Physics | 3424 | 61 | 1 | 1.6 |
| Religious Knowledge | 3364 | 15 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Russian | 23 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Social Studies | 892 | 8 | 4 | 50.0 |
| Spanish | 351 | 3 | 1 | 33.3 |
| Textiles and Design | 63 | 0 | 0 | - |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 8 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 2}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Table 3.8 and Table 3.9 present the results of the candidates who requested access arrangements in 2016. The first table presents the results of the dyslexic candidates and the second presents the results of the other candidates. Table 3.8 shows that the largest numbers of registrations of the dyslexic candidates were for English Language (349), Mathematics (331), Maltese (323), Religious Knowledge (219) and Physics (213). This is expected given that these are the subjects with the largest numbers of candidates. However, considerable number of candidates asked for access arrangements for dyslexia for Italian (117), Home

Economics (116) and Art (92). Considering passes with Grades 1 to 5, in English, 27.5\% of the candidates obtained a pass. In Maltese, the rate was lower as $25.4 \%$ of the candidates obtained passes with Grades 1 to 5 . If Grades 1 to 7 are considered, the situation is reversedame trend is noted as $58.5 \%$ and $48.9 \%$ of dyslexic candidates passed the SEC examination of English Language and Maltese respectively. Notably, more than $80 \%$ of candidates with Dyslexia registering for Home Economics, Italian, Graphical Communication, Textiles and Design, European Studies, and Design and Technology obtained Grades 1-7.

Table 3.9 shows that the other candidates who requested access arrangements applied for both Paper IIA and IIB. Trends in registrations are similar to those in Table 3.8. The candidates obtained a range of grades in the different subjects. When Grades 1 to 7 are considered, $80.6 \%$ and $67.1 \%$ of these candidates obtained passes in English Language and Maltese respectively. Interestingly, $92.0 \%$ of the 25 candidates applying for French obtained Grades 1 to 5 .

Table 3.8: Results of Candidates with Dyslexia ${ }^{4}$

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total | SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 7 | 16 | German | IIA | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | Graphical Communication | IIA | 0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 10 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 27 | 49 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 22 |  |
| Art | IIA | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 12 |  |  | 14 | 0 | 46 | 92 | History | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 46 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 |  |  | 7 | 0 | 24 | 58 | Home Economics | IIA | 1 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 0 |  |  | 11 | 0 | 40 | 116 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 34 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 15 | 12 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 76 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | Italian | IIA | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 3 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 32 | 117 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 22 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 85 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 8 | 12 | Maltese | IIA | 0 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 23 |  |  | 17 | 0 | 53 | 323 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 13 | 33 | 51 | 25 | 145 | 3 | 270 |  |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Mathematics | IIA | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 12 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 43 | 331 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 11 | 36 | 47 | 48 | 136 | 10 | 288 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Music | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 13 | 42 | Physical Education | IIA | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 3 |  |  | 11 | 0 | 30 | 50 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 29 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 1 |  |  | 7 | 0 | 20 | 66 | Physics | IIA | 0 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 19 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 62 | 213 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 11 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 46 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 7 | 15 | 38 | 35 | 55 | 1 | 151 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | Religious Knowledge | IIA | 1 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 12 |  |  | 17 | 2 | 67 | 219 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 11 | 15 | 46 | 23 | 50 | 7 | 152 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 0 | 3 | 10 | 18 | 21 |  |  | 17 | 0 | 69 | 349 | Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 9 | 35 | 52 | 56 | 126 | 2 | 280 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 0 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 1 |  |  | 11 | 1 | 32 | 86 | Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 7 | 0 | 16 | 46 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 14 | 7 | 54 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 30 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 |  |  | 7 | 0 | 20 | 62 | Spanish | IIA | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 42 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 16 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |
| French | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 6 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geography | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^3]Table 3.9: Results of the Other Candidates who requested Access Arrangements ${ }^{5}$

| SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total | SUBJECT | Paper | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Abs. | Reg. | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 3 | 1 | 8 | 15 | German | IIA | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 8 | 14 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Arabic | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | Graphical Communication | IIA | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 16 | 21 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |
| Art | IIA | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 13 | 32 | History | IIA | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 1 | 8 | 14 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 19 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |
| Biology | IIA | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 4 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 35 | 61 | Home Economics | IIA | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 20 | 37 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 26 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 |  |
| Business Studies | IIA | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | Italian | IIA | 0 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 24 | 68 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 10 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 44 |  |
| Chemistry | IIA | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 21 | 31 | Maltese | IIA | 0 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 20 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 58 | 152 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 43 | 2 | 94 |  |
| Classical Culture \& Civilization | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Mathematics | IIA | 4 | 7 | 11 | 15 | 9 |  |  | 4 | 0 | 50 | 167 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 8 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 38 | 7 | 117 |  |
| Commerce | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Music | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| Computer Studies | IIA | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 17 | 30 | Physical Education | IIA | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 |  |  | 3 | 2 | 17 | 22 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |  |
| Design \& Technology | IIA | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 5 | 14 | Physics | IIA | 1 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 9 |  |  | 4 | 1 | 60 | 110 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 5 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 50 |  |
| Economics | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |  |  | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | Religious Knowledge | IIA | 4 | 5 | 16 | 18 | 10 |  |  | 10 | 1 | 64 | 120 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 9 | 13 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 56 |  |
| English Language | IIA | 5 | 13 | 20 | 28 | 14 |  |  | 8 | 0 | 88 | 170 | Russian | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 6 | 15 | 22 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 82 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| English Literature | IIA | 4 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 11 |  |  | 8 | 1 | 45 | 74 | Social Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 1 |  | 2 |  |  | 5 | 0 | 9 | 24 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 29 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 15 |  |
| Environmental Studies | IIA | 0 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 5 |  |  | 6 | 0 | 24 | 40 | Spanish | IIA | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 3 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 16 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |
| European Studies | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | Textiles \& Design | IIA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |  |  | IIB |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |  |
| French | IIA | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 19 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Geography | IIA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |  |  | 1 | 0 | 4 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | IIB |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^4]
## 4. REGISTRATIONS SEPTEMBER 2016

As explained in Section 1.2, for the September session candidates could only register for Paper IIB in English Language, Maltese and Mathematics and only if they had been absent or obtained Grades 6, 7 or U in those subjects in the May session. Furthermore, candidates could only register for Paper IIB in one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects.

In September 2016, there were 1,797 candidates ( 807 males and 990 females). In total, $30.8 \%$ of the candidates ( $30.8 \%$ of the male candidates and $30.8 \%$ of the female candidates) who applied for the May session sat for one or more examinations in the supplementary session.

| Table 4.1: Registration by Year of Birth and Gender |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cohort* Males Females Total <br> 2002 1 0 1 <br> 2001 0 1 1 <br> 2000 556 616 1172 <br> 1999 154 170 324 <br> 1998 42 50 92 <br> 1997 22 28 50 <br> 1996 5 21 26 <br> Pre-1996 27 104 131 <br> Total $\mathbf{8 0 7}$ $\mathbf{9 9 0}$ $\mathbf{1 7 9 7}$ <br>  * By Year of Birth   |

Table 4.2 below provides information on how many candidates, males and females, from those who were eligible to apply did in fact register for the different subjects in September 2016.

Table 4.2: September Registration by Subject and Gender

| Subject | Eligible to apply | Applied in September |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Males | Females | Total | Percent of eligible |
| Biology* | 540 | 34 | 81 | 115 | 21.3 |
| Chemistry* | 204 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 |
| English <br> Language | 1588 | 371 | 430 | 801 | 50.4 |
| Maltese | 1446 | 400 | 293 | 693 | 47.9 |
| Mathematics | 2109 | 443 | 680 | 1123 | 53.2 |
| Physics* | 1075 | 192 | 203 | 395 | 36.7 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had not obtained at least Grade 5 in one of the three subjects. This calculated percentage only shows the number of candidates who obtained Grades 6, 7 and $U$ in the subject, and not in all three.

Table 4.2 shows that more than half of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or U or were absent in the May session registered for the September session in English Language and

Mathematics. For Maltese, this percentage is smaller. In the science subjects, the largest category of candidates opted to register for Physics in the September session.

Table 4.3 provides information on the number of registrations for the September session by subject, for males and females from the different educational sectors. Candidates were more likely to be from state schools ( 1,457 candidates), as expected given the higher population of candidates in state schools. A relatively large number of candidates were from church schools ( 637 candidates) and private candidates ( 366 candidates).

Table 4.3: September Registration by Subject, School Type and Gender

|  |  | Biology | Chemistry | English Language | Maltese | Mathematics | Physics |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | Males | 6 | 0 | 169 | 172 | 193 | 104 |
|  | Females | 10 | 0 | 211 | 158 | 303 | 131 |
| Church Schools | Males | 10 | 0 | 81 | 103 | 100 | 40 |
|  | Females | 44 | 0 | 58 | 63 | 114 | 24 |
| Independent Schools | Males | 11 | 0 | 10 | 42 | 28 | 8 |
|  | Females | 8 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 5 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | Males | 2 | 0 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 11 |
|  | Females | 7 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 83 | 11 |
| Private Candidates | Males | 4 | 0 | 37 | 30 | 57 | 8 |
|  | Females | 9 | 1 | 88 | 24 | 99 | 9 |
| Gozo Schools | Males | 1 | 0 | 37 | 22 | 26 | 20 |
|  | Females | 3 | 0 | 28 | 17 | 46 | 22 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | Males | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
|  | Females | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 1 |

Table 4.4 shows that in the September session, the registrations of the 2000 cohort followed the same trends as for the overall registrations. Female candidates were more likely to sit for September session in all subjects but Maltese. This holds true for both the whole cohort and the 2000 cohort.

Table 4.4: September Registration of the 2000 Cohort

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 25 | 57 | 82 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 264 | 280 | 544 |
| Maltese | 306 | 232 | 538 |
| Mathematics | 319 | 451 | 770 |
| Physics | 148 | 170 | 318 |

Table 4.5 below shows the numbers of requests for revision of papers in relation to the number of registrations in September for the different subjects. In September, the percentage of requests for revision of papers was $2.5 \%$. Proportionally, this percentage was higher than the percentage of requests for a revision of papers in May (1.9\%). It is important to note that passes in the September session are the students' final opportunity to obtain passes in the core subjects which are required for admission into sixth form in the current year. Data relating to the outcome of these requests are reported on in the following section.

Table 4.5: September Registrations for Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 115 | 5 | 4.3 |
| Chemistry | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| English Language | 801 | 14 | 1.7 |
| Maltese | 693 | 10 | 1.4 |
| Mathematics | 1123 | 41 | 3.7 |
| Physics | 395 | 7 | 1.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5}$ |

## 5. RESULTS SEPTEMBER 2016

Table 5.1 below provides information on the results obtained in the different subjects in the September session. The overall results are followed by their breakdown by gender for the different subjects. The percentages of candidates who obtained Grades 4 to 7 varied considerably in the different subjects and no consistent patterns were observed.

Table 5.1: September Results by Subject for Papers I and IIB

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 9 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 35 | 1 | 115 |
| \% | 7.8 | 27.0 | 24.3 | 9.6 | 30.4 | 0.9 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 34 |
| Females | 8 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 81 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| English Language | 20 | 218 | 268 | 144 | 151 | 0 | 801 |
| \% | 2.5 | 27.2 | 33.5 | 18.0 | 18.9 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 8 | 106 | 123 | 68 | 66 | 0 | 371 |
| Females | 12 | 112 | 145 | 76 | 85 | 0 | 430 |
| Maltese | 107 | 193 | 134 | 66 | 190 | 3 | 693 |
| \% | 15.4 | 27.8 | 19.3 | 9.5 | 27.4 | 0.4 | 100 |
| Males | 65 | 102 | 72 | 41 | 120 | 0 | 400 |
| Females | 42 | 91 | 62 | 25 | 70 | 3 | 293 |
| Mathematics | 24 | 202 | 330 | 272 | 224 | 71 | 1123 |
| \% | 2.1 | 18.0 | 29.4 | 24.2 | 19.9 | 6.3 | 100 |
| Males | 12 | 84 | 127 | 112 | 85 | 23 | 443 |
| Females | 12 | 118 | 203 | 160 | 139 | 48 | 680 |
| Physics | 5 | 59 | 149 | 77 | 105 | 0 | 395 |
| \% | 1.3 | 14.9 | 37.7 | 19.5 | 26.6 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 4 | 34 | 74 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 192 |
| Females | 1 | 25 | 75 | 41 | 61 | 0 | 203 |
| Total | 165 | 703 | 910 | 570 | 705 | 75 | 3128 |
| \% | 5.3 | 22.5 | 29.1 | 18.2 | 22.5 | 2.4 | 100 |

Table 5.2 presents the September results by subject of the 2000 cohort. Once again the overall results are followed by a breakdown by gender. The observations made for the total cohort are replicated here. Overall, more candidates from the 2000 cohort obtained Grades 4 and 5.

Table 5.2: September Results of the 2000 Cohort

| Subject | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Registered |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 8 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 82 |
| \% | 9.8 | 29.3 | 22.0 | 9.8 | 29.3 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 25 |
| Females | 7 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 57 |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| \% | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Males | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Females | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 12 | 161 | 175 | 91 | 105 | 0 | 544 |
| \% | 2.2 | 29.6 | 32.2 | 16.7 | 19.3 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 5 | 79 | 84 | 47 | 49 | 0 | 264 |
| Females | 7 | 82 | 91 | 44 | 56 | 0 | 280 |
| Maltese | 82 | 150 | 109 | 49 | 145 | 3 | 538 |
| \% | 15.2 | 27.9 | 20.3 | 9.1 | 27.0 | 0.6 | 100 |
| Males | 48 | 76 | 62 | 30 | 90 | 0 | 306 |
| Females | 34 | 74 | 47 | 19 | 55 | 3 | 232 |
| Mathematics | 21 | 148 | 217 | 188 | 159 | 37 | 770 |
| \% | 2.7 | 19.2 | 28.2 | 24.4 | 20.6 | 4.8 | 100 |
| Males | 10 | 59 | 89 | 88 | 62 | 11 | 319 |
| Females | 11 | 89 | 128 | 100 | 97 | 26 | 451 |
| Physics | 4 | 47 | 121 | 66 | 80 | 0 | 318 |
| \% | 1.3 | 14.8 | 38.1 | 20.8 | 25.2 | 0.0 | 100 |
| Males | 3 | 26 | 59 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 148 |
| Females | 1 | 21 | 62 | 36 | 50 | 0 | 170 |
| Total | 127 | 530 | 640 | 402 | 513 | 40 | 2252 |
| \% | 5.6 | 23.5 | 28.4 | 17.9 | 22.8 | 1.8 | 100 |

Table 5.3 presents the September results in the different subjects for males and females in the different educational sectors. This table makes it possible to observe how candidates from the different sectors performed in particular subjects during the supplementary session. Since state school candidates make up the majority of SEC candidates, most candidates for the September 2016 session also originated from state schools. However, Chemistry and Biology were noticeable exceptions.

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| BIOLOGY | 1 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 28 | 1 | 81 | 115 |
| State Schools | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 16 |
| Church Schools | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 44 | 54 |
| Independent Schools | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 19 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| CHEMISTY | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Independent Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |


| ENGLISH LANGUAGE | 8 | 106 | 123 | 68 | 66 | 0 | 371 | 12 | 112 | 145 | 76 | 85 | 0 | 430 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 2 | 43 | 57 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 169 | 5 | 57 | 70 | 32 | 47 | 0 | 211 |  |
| Church Schools | 3 | 27 | 24 | 15 | 12 | 0 | 81 | 2 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 580 |  |
| Independent Schools | 1 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |  |  |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 1 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 139 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 17 | 0 | 8 |  |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 28 |  |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 125 |  |

Table 5.3: September Results by Subject and Type of School for Papers I and IIB (Part 2 of 2)

|  | Males |  |  |  |  |  |  | Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent | Register | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent | Register | Total |
| MALTESE | 65 | 102 | 72 | 41 | 120 | 0 | 400 | 42 | 91 | 62 | 25 | 70 | 3 | 293 | 693 |
| State Schools | 21 | 37 | 29 | 19 | 66 | 0 | 172 | 23 | 47 | 36 | 12 | 39 | 1 | 158 | 330 |
| Church Schools | 24 | 31 | 21 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 103 | 11 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 63 | 166 |
| Independent Schools | 8 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 42 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 56 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 43 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 7 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 54 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 39 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 |


| MATHEMATICS | 12 | 84 | 127 | 112 | 85 | 23 | 443 | 12 | 118 | 203 | 160 | 139 | 48 | 680 | 1123 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 7 | 26 | 44 | 56 | 51 | 9 | 193 | 9 | 54 | 78 | 68 | 71 | 23 | 303 |  |
| Church Schools | 1 | 22 | 36 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 100 | 2 | 24 | 39 | 20 | 23 | 6 | 114 | 214 |
| Independent Schools | 2 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 46 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 13 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 11 | 3 | 83 | 118 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 1 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 13 | 32 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 99 | 156 |
| Gozo Schools | 1 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 46 | 72 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 21 |


| PHYSICS | 4 | 34 | 74 | 36 | 44 | 0 | 192 | 1 | 25 | 75 | 41 | 61 | 0 | 203 | 395 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State Schools | 2 | 23 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 104 | 1 | 14 | 52 | 25 | 39 | 0 | 131 | 235 |
| Church Schools | 1 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 24 | 64 |
| Independent Schools | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 |
| Post-Secondary Schools | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 22 |
| Malta Private Candidates | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 17 |
| Gozo Schools | 0 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 42 |
| Gozo Private Candidates | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |

Table 5.4 provides information on the outcome of the September requests for revision of papers. There were two upgrades out of a total of 77 requests. All of the two upgrades were in Mathematics, which was the subject with the second highest percentage of requests from registrations after Biology.

Table 5.4: September Results of Revision of Papers

| Subject | Registrations | Requests | Percentage <br> Requests | Upgraded |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Biology | 115 | 5 | 4.3 | 0 |
| Chemistry | 1 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| English Language | 801 | 14 | 1.7 | 0 |
| Maltese | 693 | 10 | 1.4 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 1123 | 41 | 3.7 | 2 |
| Physics | 395 | 7 | 1.8 | 0 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 1 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2}$ |

Table 5.5 brings together information from the May and September examination sessions. In this table it is possible to observe how many of the candidates who obtained Grades 6,7 or $U$ or were absent in May registered for the limited range of examinations in September. It is also possible to identify the grades obtained in the September session. Table 5.6 shows the same information but for the 2000 cohort.

Table 5.5 shows that when considering the four large entry subjects, in English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics more than $45 \%$ of the eligible candidates (i.e. those who had obtained Grades 6, 7, U or were absent in May) applied for the supplementary examinations in the September session. Overall percentages of eligible applicants are highest for students who obtained Grade $6(65.0 \%)$, lower for those who obtained Grade $7(53.5 \%)$ and even lower for those who obtained Grade $\mathrm{U}(37.6 \%)$ or were absent ( $5.3 \%)$. Patterns are repeated for the 2000 cohort. 16-year-olds who did not obtain Grades 1-5 were more likely to register for the September session. This is shown in Figure 5.i.


Figure 5.i: Percentage of Eligible Candidates Registering for the September Session, by Subject

Table 5.5: Review of Grades: May - September 2016

| Grade in <br> May 2016 | Number of Candidates | Applied in September 2016 | Percentage from Eligible | Grade in September 2016 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent |
| BIOLOGY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 83 | 29 | 34.9 | 3 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 7 | 41 | 11 | 26.8 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| U | 387 | 73 | 18.9 | 6 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 30 | 0 |
| Abs | 29 | 1 | 3.4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Total | 540 | 114** | 21.1 | 9 | 31 | 28 | 11 | 34 | 1 |
| CHEMISTRY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 15 | 1 | 6.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 33 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U | 145 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abs | 11 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 204 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 356 | 227 | 63.8 | 7 | 127 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| 7 | 348 | 209 | 60.1 | 2 | 19 | 105 | 64 | 19 | 0 |
| U | 775 | 355 | 45.8 | 9 | 70 | 85 | 68 | 123 | 0 |
| Abs | 109 | 1 | 0.9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 1588 | 792** | 49.9 | 18 | 217 | 264 | 144 | 149 | 0 |
| MALTESE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 291 | 194 | 66.7 | 49 | 78 | 30 | 16 | 21 | 0 |
| 7 | 138 | 74 | 53.6 | 7 | 21 | 18 | 9 | 19 | 0 |
| U | 904 | 413 | 45.7 | 48 | 91 | 83 | 41 | 149 | 1 |
| Abs | 113 | 3 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | 1446 | 684** | 47.3 | 104 | 190 | 132 | 66 | 189 | 3 |
| MATHEMATICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 536 | 407 | 75.9 | 14 | 146 | 179 | 54 | 5 | 9 |
| 7 | 440 | 272 | 61.8 | 1 | 18 | 101 | 113 | 25 | 14 |
| U | 918 | 403 | 43.9 | 7 | 30 | 44 | 94 | 190 | 38 |
| Abs | 215 | 20 | 9.3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| Total | 2109 | 1102** | 52.3 | 24 | 197 | 326 | 265 | 222 | 68 |
| PHYSICS* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 347 | 201 | 57.9 | 2 | 46 | 99 | 32 | 22 | 0 |
| 7 | 171 | 60 | 35.1 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 0 |
| U | 526 | 130 | 24.7 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 25 | 61 | 0 |
| Abs | 31 | 2 | 6.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 1075 | 393** | 36.6 | 5 | 58 | 149 | 77 | 104 | 0 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 1628 | 1059 | 65.0 | 75 | 407 | 395 | 115 | 58 | 9 |
| 7 | 1171 | 626 | 53.5 | 10 | 65 | 246 | 208 | 83 | 14 |
| U | 3655 | 1374 | 37.6 | 73 | 217 | 256 | 236 | 553 | 39 |
| Abs | 508 | 27 | 5.3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 10 |
| Total | 6962 | 3086 | 44.3 | 160 | 693 | 900 | 563 | 698 | 72 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades $\mathbf{6 , 7}$ or $\mathbf{U}$ in all three subjects in the May session.
** Candidates obtained Grade 5 in the May Revision of Paper and did not re-sit the exam.

Table 5.6: Review of Grades: May - September 2016 (2000 Cohort)

| Grade in <br> May 2016 | Number of Candidates | Applied in September 2016 | Percentage from Eligible | Grade in September 2016 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | A bsent |
| BIOLOGY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 65 | 20 | 30.8 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | 32 | 8 | 25.0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| U | 295 | 53 | 18.0 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 0 |
| Abs | 10 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 402 | 81** | 20.1 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 8 | 23 | 0 |
| CHEMISTRY* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 14 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | 31 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| U | 124 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Abs | 4 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 173 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ENGLISH LANGUAGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 208 | 139 | 66.8 | 4 | 83 | 41 | 6 | 5 | 0 |
| 7 | 206 | 134 | 65.0 | 1 | 15 | 66 | 42 | 10 | 0 |
| U | 518 | 270 | 52.1 | 7 | 62 | 68 | 43 | 90 | 0 |
| Abs | 18 | 1 | 5.6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 950 | 544** | 57.3 | 12 | 161 | 175 | 91 | 105 | 0 |
| MALTESE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 209 | 141 | 67.5 | 35 | 57 | 26 | 11 | 12 | 0 |
| 7 | 104 | 60 | 57.7 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| U | 681 | 334 | 49.0 | 42 | 75 | 65 | 32 | 119 | 1 |
| Abs | 33 | 3 | 9.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Total | 1027 | 538** | 52.4 | 82 | 150 | 109 | 49 | 145 | 3 |
| MATHEMATICS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 324 | 264 | 81.5 | 12 | 108 | 108 | 31 | 1 | 4 |
| 7 | 265 | 190 | 71.7 | 1 | 14 | 73 | 82 | 15 | 5 |
| U | 660 | 308 | 46.7 | 7 | 26 | 36 | 73 | 142 | 24 |
| Abs | 55 | 7 | 12.7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Total | 1304 | 769** | 59.0 | 21 | 148 | 217 | 188 | 159 | 36 |
| PHYSICS* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 269 | 159 | 59.1 | 1 | 37 | 79 | 26 | 16 | 0 |
| 7 | 136 | 48 | 35.3 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 15 | 0 |
| U | 411 | 109 | 26.5 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 22 | 47 | 0 |
| Abs | 10 | 2 | 20.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 826 | 318** | 38.5 | 4 | 47 | 121 | 66 | 80 | 0 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 1089 | 723 | 66.4 | 55 | 291 | 262 | 75 | 36 | 4 |
| 7 | 774 | 440 | 56.8 | 7 | 53 | 171 | 149 | 55 | 5 |
| U | 2689 | 1074 | 39.9 | 64 | 185 | 206 | 176 | 418 | 25 |
| Abs | 130 | 13 | 10.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Total | 4682 | 2250 | 48.1 | 127 | 530 | 640 | 402 | 512 | 39 |

* Candidates could only register for one of Biology, Chemistry or Physics and only if they had obtained Grades 6,7 or U in all three subjects in the May session.
** A candidate obtained Grade 5 in the May Revision of Paper and did not re-sit the exam.

The number of candidates who managed to upgrade their grades in the supplementary session varied in the different subjects. The percentages of candidates from those who applied for the September session who managed to obtain Grades 4 or 5 in descending order were the following: Maltese (43.0\%), Biology (35.1\%), English Language (29.7\%), Mathematics ( $20.1 \%$ ) and Physics ( $16.0 \%$ ). Like those for registrations, these percentages were higher for the 2000 cohort: Maltese ( $43.1 \%$ ), Biology ( $39.5 \%$ ), English Language ( $31.8 \%$ ), Mathematics $(22.0 \%)$ and Physics ( $16.0 \%$ ). This is shown in Figure 5.ii.


Figure 5.ii: Percentage of Candidates from September Applicants obtaining Grades 4 and 5, by Subject

Table 5.7 shows the results obtained by candidates who sat for one or more assessments in the September session but who did not register for the assessment/s in May 2016.

Table 5.7: Review of Grades: September 2016 (Candidates who did not sit for examinations in May 2016)

| Subject | Applied in <br> September 2016 | Grade in September 2016 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | U | Absent |  |
| Chemistry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| English Language | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maltese | 9 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Mathematics | 18 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Physics | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| Total | 38 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

## 6. PASSES IN 2016

Table 6.1 below shows how many candidates passed in the different SEC subjects in 2016, when considering overall passes (Grades 1-7) as well as passes that qualify candidates for further studies (Grades 1-5). Note that this table takes into consideration the results for both May and September sessions. The subjects offered in the September session are marked in bold.

Table 6.1: SEC Passes in 2016

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 7}$ | \% <br> Passes | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% <br> Passes |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 771 | 525 | 68.1 | 482 | 62.5 |
| Arabic | 41 | 32 | 78.0 | 30 | 73.2 |
| Art | 719 | 551 | 76.6 | 469 | 65.2 |
| Biology | 340 | 1131 | 77.0 | 968 | 65.9 |
| Business Studies | 823 | 757 | 75.6 | 203 | 59.7 |
| Chemistry | 2 | 668 | 81.2 | 619 | 75.2 |
| Classical Culture | 9 | 7 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 |
| Commerce | 835 | 742 | 88.9 | 7 | 77.8 |
| Computing | 342 | 258 | 75.4 | 190 | 78.4 |
| Design and Technology | 249 | 203 | 81.5 | 184 | 73.6 |
| Economics | 4611 | 4377 | 94.9 | 3261 | 70.7 |
| English Language | 2497 | 2006 | 80.3 | 1776 | 71.1 |
| English Literature | 1392 | 1071 | 76.9 | 952 | 68.4 |
| Environmental Studies | 154 | 130 | 84.4 | 117 | 76.0 |
| European Studies | 1216 | 1049 | 86.3 | 937 | 77.1 |
| French | 201 | 160 | 79.6 | 143 | 71.1 |
| Geography | 417 | 381 | 91.4 | 341 | 81.8 |
| German | 514 | 428 | 83.3 | 388 | 75.5 |
| Graphical Communication | 233 | 167 | 71.7 | 143 | 61.4 |
| History | 826 | 679 | 82.2 | 540 | 65.4 |
| Home Economics | 1814 | 1536 | 84.7 | 1239 | 68.3 |
| Italian | 4166 | 3649 | 87.6 | 3020 | 72.5 |
| Maltese | 4597 | 4292 | 93.4 | 2714 | 59.0 |
| Mathematics | 17 | 15 | 88.2 | 15 | 88.2 |
| Music | 439 | 338 | 77.0 | 297 | 67.7 |
| Physical Education | 3424 | 3157 | 92.2 | 2413 | 70.5 |
| Physics | 3364 | 2779 | 82.6 | 2300 | 68.4 |
| Religious Knowledge | 23 | 22 | 95.7 | 22 | 95.7 |
| Russian | 892 | 600 | 67.3 | 516 | 57.8 |
| Social Studies | 351 | 272 | 77.5 | 236 | 67.2 |
| Spanish | 63 | 46 | 73.0 | 33 | 52.4 |
| Textiles and Design |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

When overall passes (Grades 1 to 7) are considered, the mean pass rate was $85.5 \%$. Table 6.1 shows that when overall passes (Grades 1-7) are considered, the pass rate was:

| Pass Rate | Subjects |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{9 0 - 1 0 0 \%}$ | Classical Culture (2 candidates), English Language, German, Mathematics, <br> Physics, Russian. |
| $\mathbf{8 0 - 8 9 \%}$ | Chemistry, Computing, Economics, English Literature, European Studies, <br> French, Geography, Graphical Communication, Home Economics, Italian, <br> Maltese, Music, Religious Knowledge. |
| $\mathbf{7 0 - 7 9 \%}$ | Arabic, Art, Biology, Business Studies, Commerce, Design and <br> Technology, Environmental Studies, History, Physical Education, Spanish, <br> Textiles and Design. |
| $\mathbf{6 0 - 6 9 \%}$ | Accounting, Social Studies. |

When passes Grades 1 to 5 are considered, the mean pass rate was $68.5 \%$. When passes with Grades 1-5 are considered, the pass rate was:

| Pass Rate | Subjects |
| :---: | :--- |
| $\mathbf{9 0 - 1 0 0 \%}$ | German, Music. |
|  | Arabic, Chemistry, Commerce, Computing, Economics, English |
| $\mathbf{8 0 - 8 9 \%}$ | Language, English Literature, European Studies, French, Geography, <br> Graphical Communication, Maltese, Physics. |
| $\mathbf{7 0 - 7 9 \%}$ | Accounting, Art, Biology, Business Studies, Environmental Studies, <br> History, Home Economics, Italian, Physical Education, Religious <br> Knowledge, Spanish. |
| $\mathbf{6 0 - 6 9 \%}$ | Design and Technology, Mathematics, Social Studies, Textiles and Design. |
| $\mathbf{5 0 - 5 9 \%}$ | German, Music. |

Table 6.2 and Figure 6.i show the number of subjects with pass rates falling in each category.
Table 6.2: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling in each category

| Number <br> of Subjects | Grades 1-7 | $100-90$ | $89-80$ | $79-70$ | $69-60$ | $59-50$ | $<50$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Grades 1-5 | 2 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 |



Figure 6.i: Number of Subjects with Pass Rates falling in each category
Table 6.3 presents information on the passes in the different SEC subjects of the candidates who turned sixteen in 2016. This table shows the percentage passes in relation to the number of 16 -year-old candidates who sat for the examination in this year as well as the percentage passes in relation to the age cohort. Therefore, by means of this table it is possible to see what proportion of 16 year-olds finish with certification in the different subjects at the end of compulsory schooling.

Table 6.3: SEC Passes 2016 of the 2000 Cohort

| Subject | Registrations | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 7}$ | \% From <br> Cohort* $^{*}$ | Grades <br> $\mathbf{1 - 5}$ | \% From <br> Cohort* |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accounting | 517 | 402 | 9.4 | 373 | 8.8 |
| Arabic | 24 | 20 | 0.5 | 19 | 0.4 |
| Art | 624 | 479 | 11.3 | 409 | 9.6 |
| Biology | 1295 | 1048 | 24.6 | 925 | 21.7 |
| Business Studies | 288 | 226 | 5.3 | 186 | 4.4 |
| Chemistry | 1 | 642 | 15.1 | 597 | 14.0 |
| Classical Culture | 9 | 7 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| Commerce | 746 | 674 | 15.8 | 605 | 0.2 |
| Computing | 324 | 247 | 5.8 | 184 | 4.2 |
| Design and Technology | 233 | 194 | 4.6 | 177 | 4.2 |
| Economics | 3674 | 3577 | 84.1 | 2897 | 68.1 |
| English Language | 2342 | 1916 | 45.0 | 1718 | 40.4 |
| English Literature | 1312 | 1023 | 24.0 | 921 | 21.6 |
| Environmental Studies | 134 | 120 | 2.8 | 110 | 2.6 |
| European Studies | 1151 | 1004 | 23.6 | 897 | 21.1 |
| French | 176 | 149 | 3.5 | 135 | 3.2 |
| Geography | 389 | 359 | 8.4 | 319 | 7.5 |
| German | 484 | 409 | 9.6 | 372 | 8.7 |
| Graphical Communication | 194 | 139 | 3.3 | 123 | 2.9 |
| History | 728 | 612 | 14.4 | 495 | 11.6 |
| Home Economics | 1633 | 1399 | 32.9 | 1124 | 26.4 |
| Italian | 3571 | 3247 | 76.3 | 2776 | 65.2 |
| Maltese | 3608 | 3467 | 81.5 | 2473 | 58.1 |
| Mathematics | 17 | 15 | 0.4 | 15 | 0.4 |
| Music | 377 | 299 | 7.0 | 269 | 6.3 |
| Physical Education | 3067 | 2884 | 67.8 | 2292 | 53.9 |
| Physics | 3111 | 2622 | 61.6 | 2214 | 52.0 |
| Religious Knowledge | 9 | 9 | 0.2 | 9 | 0.2 |
| Russian | 791 | 548 | 12.9 | 481 | 11.3 |
| Social Studies | 258 | 204 | 4.8 | 172 | 4.0 |
| Spanish | 59 | 43 | 1.0 | 31 | 0.7 |
| Textiles and Design | 59 |  |  |  |  |

* Total Cohort: Births in 2000, i.e. 4255 (NSO, 2002)

This table shows that more than half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1 to 7 in the following basic subjects: English Language (84.1\%), Maltese (76.3\%), Mathematics (81.5\%), Physics (67.8\%), and Religious Knowledge (61.6\%). More than half of the 16 -year-olds were awarded certification with Grades 1 to 5 in the following subjects: English Language (68.1\%), Maltese (65.2\%), Mathematics (58. 2\%), Physics (53.9\%), and Religious Knowledge ( $52.0 \%$ ). The proportions for the other subjects varied for a number of factors, including the subject options chosen by the candidates at school.

Table 6.4 below provides information on the number of subject passes obtained by the 2000 cohort after the September session. Two ranges of grades are given as passes: Grades 1 to 7,
which are overall passes, and Grades 1 to 5 , which are the required passes for entry into sixth form.

Table 6.4: Number of Passes of the 2000 Cohort after the September Session

| Number <br> of <br> Passes | Grades 1-7 |  |  |  | Grades 1-5 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage | Males | Females | Total | Cumulative <br> Percentage |  |
| $\mathbf{1 6}$ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 5}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 4}$ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| $\mathbf{1 3}$ | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0.2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 2}$ | 23 | 16 | 39 | 1.2 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 1.2 |
| $\mathbf{1 1}$ | 80 | 165 | 245 | 7.8 | 73 | 158 | 231 | 7.4 |
| $\mathbf{1 0}$ | 266 | 473 | 739 | 27.7 | 222 | 406 | 628 | 24.3 |
| $\mathbf{9}$ | 311 | 324 | 635 | 44.8 | 241 | 272 | 513 | 38.1 |
| $\mathbf{8}$ | 233 | 251 | 484 | 57.8 | 200 | 191 | 391 | 48.7 |
| $\mathbf{7}$ | 182 | 177 | 359 | 67.5 | 138 | 151 | 289 | 56.4 |
| $\mathbf{6}$ | 151 | 111 | 262 | 74.5 | 118 | 109 | 227 | 62.5 |
| $\mathbf{5}$ | 111 | 109 | 220 | 80.5 | 101 | 75 | 176 | 67.3 |
| $\mathbf{4}$ | 89 | 77 | 166 | 84.9 | 95 | 88 | 183 | 72.2 |
| $\mathbf{3}$ | 74 | 66 | 140 | 88.7 | 90 | 95 | 185 | 77.2 |
| $\mathbf{2}$ | 73 | 54 | 127 | 92.1 | 105 | 96 | 201 | 82.6 |
| $\mathbf{1}$ | 100 | 65 | 165 | 96.6 | 137 | 118 | 255 | 89.5 |
| $\mathbf{0}$ | 80 | 48 | 128 | 100.0 | 230 | 162 | 392 | 100.0 |

Table 6.4 shows that both for passes with Grades 1 to 7 and Grades 1 to 5 , passes in ten subjects was the most common category. However, while this is true for female candidates, passes in nine subjects was the most common category when considering male candidates. Overall, $39.1 \%$ of the 2000 cohort who sat for SEC examinations in May 2016 gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 7 . Moreover, $33.3 \%$ of the same cohort gained passes in nine subjects when passes are taken to include Grades 1 to 5 . These values increased by $1.2 \%$ and $0.9 \%$ respectively after the September 2016 session. On the other hand, $13.2 \%$ of 2000 candidates obtained three or less passes (Grades 1 to 7). This value decreased by $1.9 \%$ after the September 2016 session.

Early school leavers are those individuals aged between 18 and 24 who are no longer in education or training and have not obtained at least five SEC passes (NSO, 2013). Malta's target is to reach a rate of early school leavers which does not exceed $10 \%$ by 2025 (Office of the Permanent Secretary Ministry of Education and Employment, 2012). The data provided in Table 6.4 shows that after the 2016 SEC examinations 2,990 16-year-olds are already excluded from becoming early school leavers. Thus, $29.7 \%$ of the children born in the year 2000 have the possibility to become early school leavers if they do not participate in further education or training.

Tables 6.5 and 6.6 below present the results of the analysis carried out in order to identify the proportion of the 2000 cohort who obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI for further study in the 2016 May and September sessions. Data for the 1999 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds candidates obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2016. Possibly, these students had finished secondary school the year before, or had repeated a year or for some other reason were still in Year 11 (form V) during 2015-2016.

Table 6.5: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes* (Grades 1-5) in May 2016

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1999 | 10 | 6 | 16 |
| 2000 | 840 | 1036 | 1876 |

*The Three Basic Subjects: English Language, Maltese, and Mathematics. One Science from the following: Biology, Chemistry or Physics. Another Two Subjects.

The data in Table 6.5 shows that in the May 2016 SEC session, $44.1 \%$ of the children born in 2000 obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $39.5 \%$ of males born in 2000 and $48.7 \%$ of females born in 2000 obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.6: Number of Candidates with 6 Passes (Grades 1-5) in September 2016

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1999 | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| 2000 | 106 | 122 | 228 |

The data in Table 6.6 determines that in the September 2016 SEC session, $5.4 \%$ of children born in 2000, obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, $5.0 \%$ of males born in 2000 and $5.7 \%$ of females born in 2000 obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies by means of the supplementary session.

Table 6.7 presents the overall results of the analysis carried out in order to find out what proportion of the 2000 cohort who turned sixteen in 2016 obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in 2016. Data for the 1999 cohort are also given to indicate how many of the 17 -year-olds obtained the required passes for entry into Form VI in the same year.

Table 6.7: Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI in 2016

| Cohort | Males | Females | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1999 | 18 | 8 | 26 |
| 2000 | 946 | 1158 | 2104 |

The data in Table 6.7 show that in 2016, 49.4\% of infants born in 2000 obtained the passes in the required subjects and were therefore eligible for entry into Form VI. In particular, 44.5\% of males born in 2000 and $54.4 \%$ of females born in 2000 obtained the necessary passes at the end of the secondary education that qualified them for entry into Form VI for further studies.

Table 6.8 stratifies the data in Table 6.7 by school type. While the pass rate for candidates originating from Church and Independent schools is similar, with the former being $4 \%$ higher, the pass rate of candidates from State schools is much lower. Figure 6.ii, which illustrates trends in this data from 2014, suggests that this difference might be slowly decreasing. However, the relatively small number of years included in this graphical representation leaes much room for caution before such a trend is established.

Table 6.8: Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI in 2016, by School Type

| Cohort | Gender | State |  | Church |  | Independent |  | Gozo Schools |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 2000 | Males | 269 | 32.8 | 465 | 66.0 | 123 | 60.0 | 89 | 53.6 |
|  | Females | 425 | 43.6 | 469 | 70.4 | 131 | 69.3 | 133 | 63.9 |
| 1999 | Males | 13 | 1.6 | 11 | 1.6 | 3 | 1.5 | 1 | 0.6 |
|  | Females | 2 | 0.2 | 2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 1998 | Males | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
|  | Females | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| TOTAL |  | 709 | 39.5 | 949 | 69.2 | 257 | 65.2 | 223 | 59.6 |



Figure 6.ii: Percentage of Candidates with Entry Requirements for Form VI, by School Type

## 7. GENERAL STATISTICS

The section brings together some of the salient observations made in this statistical report and compares them to those in statistical reports for the previous years. This makes it possible for one to observe possible trends along the years.

Table 7.1 shows the numbers of candidates registering for SEC examinations from 1994 to present. This same information is plotted in Figure 7.i.

Table 7.1: Registrations 1994-2016

| Year | Total | Males | Females |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 4}$ | 5278 | 2440 | 2838 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | 5803 | 2686 | 3117 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 6}$ | 6009 | 2733 | 3276 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 7}$ | 6835 | 3145 | 3690 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 8}$ | 7303 | 3386 | 3917 |
| $\mathbf{1 9 9 9}$ | 7754 | 3559 | 4195 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | 7962 | 3660 | 4302 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 1}$ | 7628 | 3568 | 4060 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 2}$ | 7978 | 3832 | 4146 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 3}$ | 7764 | 3584 | 4180 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 7861 | 3560 | 4301 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 8038 | 3664 | 4374 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 7983 | 3727 | 4256 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 7942 | 3617 | 4325 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 7879 | 3633 | 4246 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 7378 | 3424 | 3954 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 7492 | 3535 | 3957 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 7177 | 3342 | 3835 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 7295 | 3390 | 3905 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 6694 | 3181 | 3513 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 6599 | 3056 | 3543 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 5878 | 2727 | 3151 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 6}$ | 5830 | 2619 | 3211 |



Figure 7.i: Registrations 1994-2016
Figure 7.i shows that, in general, the total number of SEC registrations is decreasing. However, Figure 7.ii shows that the percentage of 16 -year-olds sitting for SEC examinations, although lower than that in 2014, is higher than that in 2015, 2013 and 2012. Moreover, the trend is for this percentage to increase, although it does so erratically. Additionally, this figure suggests that SEC has reached its original target of being appropriate for $80 \%$ of the population (marked).


Figure 7.ii: Percentage of children born sixteen years earlier applying for SEC, by year of examination

Similar to the number of registrations, the number of examiners for oral examinations has decreased after a relatively high number in 2009. However, the number of examiners whose services are being required has been increasing since 2013. This year, the increase in the number of examiners for oral examinations was particularly high. This is shown in Figure 7.iii.


Figure 7.iii: Number of Examiners whose services were required for Oral Examinations by Year of Examination

Figure 7.iv below shows that, following a drop in 2009, the percentage of 16 -year-olds registering for the three science subjects (chemistry, biology and physics) has been increasing for the past years. This year, $16.6 \%$ of the 2000 cohort registered for the three science subjects. This figure is only second to that in 2008 when $17.2 \%$ of 16 -year-olds registered for the three science subjects. The percentage of 16 -year-old female candidates registering for science subjects this year, $19.2 \%$, is the highest since 2004.


Figure 7.iv: Percentage of 16-year-olds registering for three science subjects, by Year
Figure 7.v shows the trend in the percentage of 16 -year-old candidates registering for language subjects. The figure shows that the percentage of these candidates registering for one language subject has been increasing while that of candidates registering for two language subjects has been decreasing along the years. This year the percentage of candidates registering for one language subject is of $66.0 \%$ which is the highest since 2004. The percentage of 16 -year-olds registering for two language subjects is identical to that of the previous two years.


Figure 7.v: Percentage of 16 -year-olds registering for one and two language subjects, by Year

This year there were 572 registrations for access arrangements. This is smaller than the record value in 2014 and similar to the number of such registrations in 2015 and 2013. When converted to a percentage from the total number of candidates, the amount of candidates registering for access arrangements throughout the years has been constantly increasing. 2016 marks an exception in this regards as the percentage of candidates applying for access arrangements has decreased slightly from 2015, as shown in Table 7.2 and Figure 7.vi.

Table 7.2: Candidates Registering for Access Arrangements by Year

| Year | Number of Candidates <br> Registering for Access <br> Arrangements | Total <br> Number of <br> Candidates | Percentage of <br> Candidates Requesting <br> Access Arrangements |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 122 | 7861 | 1.55 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 173 | 8038 | 2.15 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 222 | 7983 | 2.78 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 241 | 7942 | 3.03 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 247 | 7879 | 3.13 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 298 | 7378 | 4.04 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 350 | 7492 | 4.67 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 404 | 7177 | 5.63 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 496 | 7295 | 6.80 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 585 | 6694 | 8.74 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 621 | 6599 | 9.41 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 584 | 5878 | 9.94 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 6}$ | 572 | 5830 | 9.81 |



Figure 7.vi: Percentage of Candidates Applying for Access Arrangements, by Year of Examination

Figure 7.vii below shows the percentage of candidates qualifying for examination access arrangements by school sector in May 2016. The data for May 2015 is also shown for comparison. The data suggests that a fewer percentage of private and post-secondary candidates tend to apply for examination access arrangments but shows no consistent difference between the three school sectors.


Figure 7.vii: Percentage of Candidates with Examination Access Arrangements, by school sector and year of examination

This year $5,738(98.4 \%)$ of the May candidates and 1,687 ( $93.9 \%$ ) of the September candidates who had given their mobile phone number on registration, and these received their results by SMS as well. Both these percentages of candidates registering to receive results by

SMS are larger than those in the previous year (Figure 7.viii). It should be noted that each year a number of candidates contact the MATSEC Support Unit claiming that they were expecting to receive results by SMS but did not receive them. On further investigation, such cases are those of candidates who untick the option to receive results by SMS, probably due to either not reading or not understanding the text next to the checkbox.


Figure 7.viii: Percentage of Students receiving Results by sms by year and session
The number of candidates applying for revision of papers following the May 2016 examination is the highest since 2004 even if the actual number of candidates registering for SEC examinations has decreased. The number of candidates applying for revision of papers following the September session follows a different, rather irregular, pattern (Figure 7.ix).


Figure 7.ix: Number of Candidates applying for Revision of Papers, by Year of Examination
Table 7.3 shows that the number of September registrations has been decreasing along with the number of May registrations. However, the percentage of candidates from the May session who apply for the September session, represented in Figure 7.x, has been decreasing for the past three years following a very sharp increase in 2013. Figure 7.xi shows how the percentage of eligible candidates that apply to sit for the September session in non-science
subjects has changed as from 2004. While the percentage of eligible candidates that apply for the September session in English Language and Mathematics can be seen to slowly and irregularly increase, the trend for registrations in Maltese is more random. It is also worth noting that, generally, less of the eligible candidates register for Maltese than they do for Mathematics and English Language.

Table 7.3: Registrations for the September session and Percentage registrations from the May Session, by Year of Examination

| Year of <br> Examination | No of Candidates | Sember <br> Candidates Applying for |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | May | Percentage of <br> the September Session |  |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 4}$ | 2507 | 7861 | 31.9 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | 2542 | 8038 | 31.6 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | 2441 | 7983 | 30.6 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | 2400 | 7942 | 30.2 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | 2179 | 7879 | 27.7 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | 2241 | 7378 | 30.4 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | 2223 | 7492 | 29.7 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | 2127 | 7177 | 29.6 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | 2122 | 7295 | 29.1 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | 2101 | 6694 | 31.4 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | 2082 | 6599 | 31.6 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | 1834 | 5878 | 31.2 |
| $\mathbf{2 0 1 6}$ | 1797 | 5830 | 30.8 |



Figure 7.x: Percentage of Candidates Applying for the September Session


Figure 7.xi: Percentage of September Registrations from Eligible Candidates, by Year of Examination

In 2016, the pass rate of candidates stood at $85.7 \%$ when Grades 1 to 7 are considered and $68.5 \%$ when Grades 1 to 5 are considered. Figure 7.xii shows that these percentages have been fluctuating in a seemingly random manner across the years, with this year's percentage pass rates being the highest since 2004.


Figure 7.xii: Percentage Pass Rate of Candidates, by Year of Examination
Following the May and September 2016 session, $49.4 \%$ of 16-year-olds (54.5\% of females and $44.5 \%$ of males) had obtained the necessary entry requirements for Form VI. Table 7. Figure 7.xiii shows how these percentages have varied from 2004. The percentage of
candidates qualifying for entry in Form VI in 2016 is the highest since 2004. In general, an increase in the percentage of 16 -year-olds who qualify for entry in Form VI. This increase has been more noticeable for male candidates resulting in an overall decrease in the gender gap (Figure 7.xiv), although in 2016 this gap has increased when compared to 2015.

| Year of Examination | Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Entry in Form VI |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Males | Females | Total |
| 2004 | 31.1 | 44.6 | 37.3 |
| 2005 | 31.7 | 44.3 | 38 |
| 2006 | 34.2 | 46.2 | 40 |
| 2007 | 33.8 | 46.8 | 40.2 |
| 2008 | 35.1 | 46.1 | 40.5 |
| 2009 | 36.8 | 47.4 | 41.9 |
| 2010 | 39.5 | 49.3 | 44.3 |
| 2011 | 38.6 | 50.9 | 44.5 |
| 2012 | 37.1 | 50.4 | 43.5 |
| 2013 | 39 | 47.3 | 43 |
| 2014 | 42.3 | 55.5 | 49 |
| 2015 | 42.7 | 50.1 | 46.4 |
| 2016 | 44.5 | 54.4 | 49.4 |



Figure 7.xiii: Percentage from Cohort Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination and Gender


Figure 7.xiv: Difference between the Percentage of Females Eligible for Sixth Form and the Percentage of Males Eligible for Sixth Form, by Year of Examination

## 8. CONCLUSION

This report has been produced with the intention of providing important and valid information about various aspects of the SEC examination of 2016. This is the fourteenth year that such a report has been produced by the MATSEC Support Unit, although in the past segments of the information provided in this document used to be produced in the annual newsletter. The emphasis so far has been on the presentation of information. Some analysis has been included where this was seen necessary in order to make sense of the data presented. However, the data in this document allows individuals and institutions to carry out particular analysis of interest to them. Furthermore, it is hoped that this document will be used to substantiate or reject certain perceptions about secondary education in Malta that are based on myths and anecdotal information.

Comments on this report and any recommendations on improving this or similar documents published by the MATSEC Support Unit are welcome. These are to be addressed to Mr. Gilbert John Zahra, Principal Assessment Research and Development Officer, MATSEC Support Unit, University of Malta on Tel: 23403965 or email: gilbert.j.zahra@um.edu.mt.

## REFERENCES

Chetcuti, D. \& Griffiths, M. (2002). The implications for student self-esteem of ordinary differences in schools: the cases of Malta and England. British Educational Research Journal, 28(4), 529-549. DOI: 10.1080/014119202200000581 4

Gellel, A. M. \& Buchanan, M. T. (2011). The impact of cultural religious values upon preservice teachers' perceptions of their role as educators in Catholic religious schools. Journal of Beliefs \& Values: Studies in Religion \& Education, 32(3), 317-328

Grima, G. \& Ventura, F. (2006). Auditing a national system of examinations: issues of selectivity in the Secondary Education Certificate (SEC) examination in Malta. International Studies in Sociology of Education, 16(3), 207-221. DOI: 10.1080/09620210601037753

MATSEC Support Unit (1992). SEC Examination from 1994: The New Format. Malta: MATSEC Support Unit.

Office of the Permanent Secretary. Ministry of Education and Employment (2012). An Early School Leaving Strategy for Malta. Malta: Ministry of Education and Employment.

National Statistics Office (2013). Re-mapping the information relating to the rate of Early Leavers from Education and Training. Malta: National Statistics Office.

National Statistics Office (2002). Children. Valletta: National Statistics Office.
Pace, O. P. et al. (1996). Achievements and failures. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.89-94). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Sultana, R.G. (1998). Malta. In M. Bray, and L. Steward (eds.) Examination Systems in Small States: comparative perspectives on policies, models and operations. UK: Commonwealth Secretariat.

Sultana, R.G. (2000). The Secondary Education Certificate and Matriculation Examinations in Malta: A Case Study. Switzerland: UNESCO International Bureau of Education.

Ventura, F. (1996). Secondary education in Malta: Back to the future. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.165-180). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

Ventura, F. and Murphy, R. (1998). The impact of measures to promote equity in the secondary education certificate examinations in Malta: An evaluation. Mediterranean Journal of Educational Studies, 3(1), 47-73.

White, E. (1996). Science in the secondary schools. In F. Ventura (Ed), Secondary Education in Malta: Challenges and Opportunities (pp.129-138). Valletta: MUT Publications Ltd.

## APPENDIX A

Time Tables for the May 2016
and September 2016 Sessions

| UNIVERSITY OF MALTA <br> Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate Examinations Board May 2016 Session Timetable |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Advanced Matriculation |  | Intermediato Level |  | Socondary Education Certificate |  |
| Date | 9:00 am . | 4:00 pm. | 9:00 am. | 4:00 pm. | \$.00 am | 4:00 p.m. |
| Neter 22 Aprlt |  |  | Spumad Knowedga | Sparinh (lut ( 4.000 pm ) |  | Saupos Tedinstogy |
| Seremen 23Apal | Prutal | Prata II | Prata | E-viromertalsomas | Pral | Ptopal |
| Wortay 23 Apal | EnqDawterat Corm 1 | Eng Drawtiaph Corm: | thatraend Patiomirion | Eng Drws Chath Corm | Crapral Commuriction 1 | constical Commeriction 11 |
| tereatm 28 Apat | koparaty 1 | Homa Ecomatal | Deconety |  | Accourtro VBarens Staba | Ohertabl |
| Wedratry IT APP4 | comarang 1 | Hors Ercoratial |  | trane Eonnsita |  | Onerinall |
| Punater 28 Apat | thasy 1 | Pabagaty 1 | Patary | Pataway | Patery | comphal |
| Febly 29 Aprl | tubay 11 | Pabagaty |  |  | Patary 11 | Cormatal |
| Serermin 30 Apat | Pra Materakal | PraM Mematall |  | Pan Materinta | taherakal | Weteratall |
| Vortar 21 Nay | theall | Aabill |  |  | LenvCormesal | Antik M. |
| toendin 3 Nay | -1al |  |  | Wean | Erepean Surtea Iftedtea 8 Deakpl | tatan 1 |
| Wedradry 4 May | aracill |  | aper |  | Erepean Surtea IVTexilen 8 Devion 1 | tatan 11 |
| Tursine 5 Mm | 2amain 11 | melozy 1 | Panis | Hectay |  | Posepy 1 |
|  | Hatay: 1 | netary 11 |  |  |  | Pobegil |
| Startion 7 Mas | Matese 1, Agpled Metternteal | nateral | tatase |  | tatasal | Pataze 1 |
| Voritay 2 May | Earonica L,Agpted Nateratalill | Matume | Appled Maternata |  | Scoronital | Enfatulumaral |
| teeatey 10 May | Emomicall | Coreatralinto Tech 1 | Ccororica |  | Ecoromicall | Erofaturemell |
| Wedratay 11 Mmy |  |  | Prataber | Corgatrolitio Tech |  | parchl |
|  | Eeman 1 |  | Sman | Caman (het) 1.00 pm ) | Saman | German 11 |
| 2eay 13 May | Cerranll, Comk | Prancisio | trek | Prenth |  | Farch! |
| Surnd 14 Nay | Erathil | EnghatII | Entan |  | Engh Lanayay | Erfataramall |
| Wertay 15 May | Seay wry | Erath 11 |  |  | Cearashy 1 |  |
| treaser 17 May | Sequatrill | Cequaply | Seorashy |  | Easarashy 11 |  |
| Weinatay 18 May | Spathal |  |  | Letarclunical Stuea | Sparth 1 | Emantaral Smatel |
| turaty 19 Mas | Trach 11 | Frencill |  |  |  | Emicometal Suseall |
| Fender 20May |  | Sparahlliletil | Pratal Edicaton | Starbh | Pracallicinall | Sparimil |
| andin 21 May | Altyana Knowedqa 1 | Pratapa Nioweeqa 11 |  | Patigaa Krowlega | Pabibaa Krowledpa | Palabal Krouterje. |
| Wontry 23 May | Cteribity | Cherraty 1 | Cherrity |  | tore Econerical | Sodurseatal |
| teather 24 May | Maxk 11 Panil | Secelozy 1 |  | Seoctay | tormetonericall | Sodursiobal |
| Wedratery 35 May | Secolay 1 | पavic1 |  | Waxa(Put II) | thatipat | Prak: |
| turater 28 Mmy | Sactazy 11 | Mareiter |  | Wartelizg | taxcl(Pat 1) | Prake1(Pat11 |
| 2atar 27 Nay | Maxamall | atal |  | Waxe(Patill $\cos$ () | 241 |  |
| Sternin 28 May | 2041 | 4at 1 | at |  | 201 | artiforat) |
| Following roghatration, candidatea will be inforned inaluiduaily about: <br> 1. sze Litering CorrprehernionDietuion (Graup Examinationa) <br> 2 sec Ruading, Corveration, Role Play, atc (Indhidual Oral Examinatora! <br> 4. Advanced Mastialaten Maic Osalhurid exarmintians <br> I Adumond Matraletion Oral Examination <br> 5. Advancad Maricilaton Bology, Cheritery and Phyaia Practicah <br> Oral Examinations: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oral Examinations <br>  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pracical Ecaminationa: <br> Advanced Matrioulation Pradionls will be an follovac 31 Mey - Pyaica; 3 June - Diologe 19 June -Cherriaty |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fhpraical Eaucations <br>  <br>  <br>  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gandidates will recesina their inder number and Accommodation for Oral and Writion Enarrirations in due counse. |  |  |  |  |  |  |

```
        Matriculation and Secondary Education Certificate Examinations Board
                        MAY 2016 SESSION
                        Coursework and Portolios
```


## SECONDARY EDUCATION CERTIFICATE LEVEL

Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC by Friday 11 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ March 2016.
Lists of candidates, where the assessment marks are to be filled, will be forwarded to each respective school in due time. Moderation of coursework in sehools will take place between Monday $14^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 and Tuesday $22^{\text {nd }}$ March 2016, and between Friday $1^{\text {t }}$ April 2016 and Friday $15^{\text {th }}$ April 2016 all days inclusive.
Private candidates are to present their coursework for the subjects outlined below to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo between Monday $29^{1 \mathrm{~h}}$ February 2016 and Friday $11^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 both days inclusive between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .
Art, Biology, Business Studies, Chemistry, Computer Studies, Design and Technology, Environmental Studies, European Studies, Geography, Home Economics, Physical Education, Physics and Textiles \& Design.
SEC Art candidates are to indicate whether for Paper I - Work from Observation - they will be choosing Option (a) Still-Life, composed of Man/Made \& Natural forms, or Option (b) the Human Figure. If applying online, candidates are to indicate this choice on the online form whereas if applying manually, candidates are to indicate this choice on a form provided to the school by the Examinations Department. Private candidates who apply manually can obtain the form from the Examinations Department.
The Art General Themes will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the $6^{\text {th }}$ May 2016.

## INTERMEDIATE MATRICULATION LEVEL

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by $29^{\text {lih }}$ April 2016.
Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge to MATSEC by Friday 11 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ March 2016. Moderation of coursework in schools will take place between Monday 14 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 and Tuesday 22 ${ }^{\text {ed }}$ March 2016, and between Friday $1^{\text {at }}$ April 2016 and Friday $15^{\mathrm{it}}$ April 2016 all days inclusive.
All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday $11^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .
IM Art candidates are to indicate whether for Part II Section A - Work from Observation - they will be choosing Option (i) Still-life with Man-made and Natural Forms or Option (ii) the Human Figure. Candidates will receive the form on which to indicate this choice from the Examinations Department by post.
ADVANCED MATRICULATION LEVEL

Candidates sitting for Music are to present two copies of the composition (if chosen) to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday 29 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ April 2016.

Heads of School are to send the school-based assessment marks for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics to MATSEC by Friday 11 $1^{\text {th }}$ March 2016. Moderation of coursework in schools will take place between Monday 14 ${ }^{\mathbf{t h}}$ March 2016 and Tuesday 22 ${ }^{\text {tid }}$ March 2016, and between Friday 1" April 2016 and Friday $15^{\text {th }}$ April 2016 all days inclusive.
All candidates sitting for Art, and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo by Friday 11 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm .

The starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by the $\mathbf{1}^{\text {mit }}$ April 2016. Candidates are to present this work on Monday $30^{\text {th }}$ May 2016 between 8.00 am and 12.00 noon and 2.00 pm and 4.00 pm at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.
Reference should be made to the respective syllabi for further details about each subject including folders required.

> All coursework submitted by private candidates will be assessed by the Board of Examiners for the subject. It is to be presented in a special folder obtainable from MATSEC.
> All candidates may be called for an interview regarding their coursework. Interviews will be held between Monday $14^{\text {th }}$ March 2016 and Friday $15^{\text {th }}$ April 2016 both days inclusive.
> Coursework presented to MATSEC is to be collected between Thursday $25^{\text {th }}$ August 2016 and Friday $26^{\text {th }}$ August 2016 between 8.00 am and 12.30 pm.
> The MATSEC Board reserves the right to keep any of the works submitted by candidates.

## ACCESS ARRANGEMENTS

Candidates are to apply for Exam Access Arrangements by Friday 6 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ November 2015.
Late applications for Exam Access Arrangements will only be accepted with late registrations on the $6^{\text {th }}$ and $7^{\text {th }}$ January 2016.
No applications for Exam Access Arrangements beyond the $7^{\text {th }}$ January 2016 will be accepted even if applicants are allowed to register for the May examination session.

MATSEC WILL NOT MAKE ANY ARRANGEMENTS IN CASE OF CLASHES WITH EXAMINATIONS OF OTHER BOARDS.
COLLEGES/SCHOOLS ARE ADVISED TO TAKE NOTE OF EXAMINATION DATES BEFORE STAGING SCHOOL ACTIVITIES FOR CANDIDATES SITTING FOR MATSEC EXAMINATIONS ON THE PRESCRIBED DATES AS ALTERATIONS WILL NOT BE CONSIDERED.
REGISTRATION DATES ARE BETWEEN $26{ }^{\text {TH }}$ OCTOBER 2015 AND $6{ }^{\text {TH }}$ NOVEMBER 2015.
LATE APPLICATIONS WILL BE ACCEPTED ON $6^{\text {TH }}$ AND $7^{\text {TH }}$ JANUARY 2016.

UNIVERSITY OF MALTA
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Msida MSD 2080 - Malta
Il-Bord tal-Matrikola u tac-Certifikat

## tal-Edukaryjoni Sekondarja

TIMETABLE - September 2016 Session

| Date | Secondary Education Certificate |  |  | Intermediate Matriculation |  | Advanced Matriculation |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monday | Biology, Chemistry, Physics | 09:00 | PI | Physical Education practical exam | p.m. | Biology, Chemistry, Physics practical exams | $\begin{gathered} \text { a.m. } \\ \text { or p.m. } \end{gathered}$ |
| 29-Aug-2016 |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Tuesday } \\ \text { 30-Aug-2016 } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | Group I subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group III subjects | 16:00 |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Wednesday } \\ \text { 31-Aug-2016 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  | Group IV subjects | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Group II subjects | 16:00 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Thursday } \\ \text { 01-Sep-2016 } \end{gathered}$ | English Language | 09:00 | PI | Systems of Knowledge | 09:00 |  |  |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline \text { Friday } \\ \text { 02-Sep-2016 } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Maltese | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper I - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Saturday } \\ \text { 03-Sep-2016 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Mathematics | 09:00 | PI |  |  | Paper II - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  | 16:00 | PII |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Monday } \\ \text { 5-Sep-2016 } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  | Paper III - All Subjects | 09:00 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | (where applicable) |  |

## Intermediate Matriculation Level

Orals: 26, 27, 29 Aug - English; 1 Sep - Arabic, Maltese, Russian \& Spanish; 2 Sep - Theatre and Performance \& Music (Parts 1 \& 3); 3 Sep - French, German \& Italian.
By Tuesday $16^{\text {th }}$ August, 2016, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their Coursework (Portfolio, Personal Study and Visual Journal), and Private candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology and Systems of Knowledge are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo. All candidates may be called for an interview regarding their coursework. Interviews will be held between Friday 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$
August, 2016 and Friday 16 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ September, 2016 both days inclusive.
With regard to Art, the starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by Monday
August, 2016. Candidates are to present this work on Tuesday $6^{\text {th }}$ September, 2016 between 8.00 a.m. and 12.00 noon at MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo.

## Advanced Matriculation level

Orals will be as follows: 1 Sep - Arabic, French, German \& Italian; 2 Sep - Music; 3 Sep - English, Maltese, Russian \& Spanish.
By Tuesday $16^{{ }^{\text {th }} \text { August, 2016, all candidates sitting for Art are to present their Coursework (Portfolio, Personal Study and Visual Journal), and Private }}$ candidates sitting for Computing, Information Technology, Geography and Home Economics are to present their project to MATSEC or the Examinations Department Victoria, Gozo. All candidates may be called for an interview regarding their coursework. Interviews will be held between Friday 19 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ August, 2016 and Friday $1^{6}{ }^{\text {th }}$ September, 2016 both days inclusive.
With respect to Art, the starting points of the Thematic Project Work will be published in the Notices section of the MATSEC website by Friday 22 ${ }^{\text {nd }}$ July,
2016. The Thematic Project Work must be handed in at the end of the AM ART Paper I (Extended Thematic Project) examination session in a folder.

CANDIDATES REGISTERING FOR AN EXAMINATION FOR THE FIRST TIME WILL BE TREATED AS PRIVATE CANDIDATES. THERFORE ALL COURSEWORK/PROJECT WORK IS TO BE PRESENTED TO MATSEC OR THE EXAMINATIONS DEPARTMENT, VICTORIA GOZO AS INDICATED ABOVE.

Coursework presented to MATSEC is to be collected during the week starting Monday $31^{\text {st }}$ October, 2016 between 8.00 a.m. and 12.00 noon, and 2.00 p.m. and 4.00 p.m.

## Candidates registering for AM 20 Italian should note that:

Paper I (Listening Comprehension) and Paper II will take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September (time of the examinations will be issued in due course);
Paper III will take place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ September at 9:00 a.m.;
Paper IV will take place on the $5^{\text {th }}$ September at 9:00 a.m..
Candidates registering for AM 12 French should note that:
Paper IV (Dictation) will be held on the $1^{\text {st }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).
Candidates registering for AM 14 German and AM 31 Spanish should note that:
The Listening Comprehension will take place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).
Candidates registering for IM 31 Spanish should note that:
The Listening Comprehension will take place on the $1^{\text {st }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Candidates registering for IM 14 German and IM 20 Italian should note that:

The Listening Comprehension will take place on the $3^{\text {rd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).
Candidates registering for AM 24 Music should note that:
Paper 1 Part I and II will take place on the $2^{\text {nd }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).
Paper 3 will take place on the $5^{\text {th }}$ September (time of the examination will be issued in due course).

## Subjects of the Examination

Group I: Maltese, Arabic, English, French, German, Greek, Italian, Latin, Russian, Spanish;
Group 2: Accounting, Classical Studies*, Economics, Geography, History, Marketing, Philosophy, Psychology*, Religious Knowledge, Sociology;
Group 3: Applied Mathematics (Mechanics), Biology, Chemistry, Environmental Science* ${ }^{*}$ Physics, Pure Mathematics;
Group 4: Art, Computing, Engineering Drawing, Graphical Communication, Home Economics and Human Ecology, Information Technology, Music, Physical Education*, Theatre and Performance*;
Group 5: Systems of Knowledge*.

* offered at Intermediate Level only


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ These can be retrieved from here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/regulations

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ The application form together with additional information about Access Arrangements is available on MATSEC's website. These can be found here: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/regulations/Access

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ These calls are made public on the MATSEC website: http://www.um.edu.mt/matsec/examiners.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ As from 2016 the data in this table refers to all candidates marked as SpLD. Data prior to 2016 only included candidates marked as 'SpLD/Dyslexia' (see Table 2.11).

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ As from 2016 the data in this table excludes all candidates marked as SpLD. Data prior to 2016 included candidates marked as 'SpLD/ADHD' (see Table 2.11).

